

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

135

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 135

Beauman, Mary -

Bechtolt, William



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beauman Mary*

Certificate No. *683905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Beauman*

Service: *Inf 50 C. B. 11*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | 15 Jan. 1909 | 21 June 1909 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 9 1920*

Remarks: *payable to Alvida Nicklas 304 Summit St., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa. 604 Sanders St. Pittsburgh Pa. 679*

Former Roll No. *OCT 29 1920 JAN 12 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beauman William*

Certificate No. *1102003* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: *Inf 50 C. B. 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Feb 22 Feb 1907</i> | | <i>22 Feb 1907</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Accrued Order 2 June 1909</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *May 1900* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1900* Bureau notified: *June 1900*

Remarks: *Mary Beauman, Wid. 604 Sanders St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *2102003* Home:

| NAME: <u>Mary Beauman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>683905</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25-30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 77.50 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 67.60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2.15 |

| NAME: <u>William Beauman</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1102603</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 5 47 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 13/09 25 60 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumier, Augustus **DECEASED** 14, 243

Certificate No. 421118 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Pt I 47 Ohio Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 17 | 15 June 08 | 20 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 20 May 12 | 16 Aug 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: MAR 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 219 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Beaumier Esther

Certificate No. 759578 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustus

Service Pt I 47 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died 14. 1927

Reported JAN 1/1 1928

Remarks:

| NAME <u>Augustus Beaumier</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>421118</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17-25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>14,243</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 78 ²⁴ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 Columbus, Paid | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 51 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 0 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME <u>ESTHER BEAUMIER</u> | | Certificate No. <u>759578</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

e.o. f. 11/12

8-107
11/12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beaunier Esther ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759,578 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus Beaunier

Service: Pvt. I 47 Ohio Inf

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mch. 7, 1913 | JUN 9 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 NOV 28 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beaumont, Amanda DEAD

Certificate No. 426 518 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Cot Co B, 3" U.S. C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 20 June 1896 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 18 91

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33.

6-679

| NAME: ESTHER BEAUMIER | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. 759578 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 759578 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Amanda Beaumont | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 426518 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 35 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beaumont, Augusta H. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 171999 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Walter P.

Service: Corp. 2d Sgt. B. 13

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 MAR | 29 Jan. 1876 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept 9, 1914 D-3 Bureau notified: Sept 17, 1914 Check No. 545-6592 Date d 9 Sept. 1914 Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 18 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont, Benjamin

Certificate No. 651718 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: Trans. Arty. Co 15 NY Engs

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Gen | 20 | 23 Feb 07 | 3 June 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N** Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 14-1910 Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1910**

Remarks: Bureau Card 11/29/10

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Augusta H. Beaumont **DECEASED** Certificate No. 171,999

Last paid to: Dec 08 Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/24 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11/18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6/15 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Benjamin Beaumont Certificate No. 651718

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 6/24 | 18 93 | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 60 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 60 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 60 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Caroline L</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>577 902</i> | | 1204 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Beaumont</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. H and L 1 Mich Vol. Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Aug 26, 1903</i> | <i>Aug 16, 1904</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mich. 1920</i> | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>422 OCT 23 1916</i> | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Beaumont, Catharine | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>608662</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Theodore B. | | | |
| Service | | | |
| Pt I 188 Q V I | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported <i>Jan 26, 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | FEB 16 1925 | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Caroline L. Beaumont</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>577 902</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 2025</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: CATHARINE BEAUMONT | | Certificate No. 608662 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Fees | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |

3-1081
5-2/12

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont Catherine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>608662</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>3375</i> Law: Act of June 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore B.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. I 188 O.V.T.</i> | | | |
| 72 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>83 Feb 1906</i> | <i>3 May 1906</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Beaumont</i> <i>611962</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1814</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Daniel S.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1221471</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt G 1 Ohio L Arty.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>---</i> | | | |
| GR. | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 15 | Nov. 1, 1922 | Feb. 28, 1923 |
| Inc. | 18 | June 25, 1924 | Oct. 4, 1924 |
| Inc | 24 | Oct 7 1925 | Oct 29 1925 |
| | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div> <div> Died <i>Apr 26, 1936</i> Remarks: </div> <div> Reported MAY 21 1926 </div> </div> | |
| MAR 5 1923 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Beaumont</i> | | | | | Act of Apr 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>608662</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------|-------|--------------|------|----------|-----------|-------|--------------|---|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1907</i> | | | | | Date: <i>8 20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1927. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | <i>33</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>211</i> | 1912. | | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | |
| | | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>95.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | |
| | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>60</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>69.67</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | |
| | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | <i>30</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| NAME | DANIEL S. BEAUMONT | | | | ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 1221 471 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | None. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 15 | 18-15 | 18 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | c 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH 27 | 61.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 4 8 15 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 15 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 15 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 18 4 | 5 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont. Karwin **DEAD** 1207

Certificate No. 227815 **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**
Under General Law.

Service: Pr G. H. Mis. Vol. Inf 31736

Disability: Chr diarr and res piles and dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 17 | 14 th Dec '04 | 23 rd Jan. '05 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | July 5, 1911 | Nov 1, 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24-3-1912 Bureau notified: **APR 18, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1394 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaumont Ober K. **DEAD** 105 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 537

Certificate No. 1030.194 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912**
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 1129th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | Mar. 21/07 | Nov. 29/07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Apr. 18/12 | May 13/12 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22 | Sept. 4/12 | May 20/13 | | | | |

Fees: Died 5/12/15 accepted order dated 10/18/16

payable to widow Regina 10/27

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA re Transferred to:

Died: May 12-1915 Bureau notified: 5/25-15

Remarks: 1/2 suspended (from 3/11/99) - desertion - order 1/16/12
Pay 1/2 to wife, Regina Beaumont - order 3/28/12

Check 6482265-33⁷⁵ dated 4/11/15 to order pensioner forwarded to child 5/21-15

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Warwin Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>227815</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1st 24</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 32.5 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>105 Eber H. Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,030,194</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>537</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 20.22 50</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | 12 | 22.30 | | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 11.5 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 23.83 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 28 | 30.8 |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | 30.76 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 33.15 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 33.75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 33.75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 33.75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 33.75 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 16 | 33.75 |

NAME: Beaumont Edmond C 1980 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094161 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 13 Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 22 ⁰⁰ | 126 Mch. 1907 | 16 Oct 1907 | Inc. | 22 ⁰⁰ | 22 Nov. 1912 | June 1913 |
| Inc. | 32 | 15 Nov. 1907 | 27 Feb 1908 | Inc. | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | 19 22 May 1912 | 21 Oct 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: d. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/21/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks: Esley

Former Roll No. 3-681 ad Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaumont Edmund H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189.268 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 1" Me Dy

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 15 | 12 July 8, 1920 | June 23, 1921 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 15 Aug 23-1922 | OCT 19 1922 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 7/13/21

\$2 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 11/23/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: CH#8083915 dated 3-4-23 cancelled.

NOV 3 1922

Former Roll No. FUL 7 1921 Home: E. H. 2/25/23

6-681

NAME: Edmond L Beaumont Certificate No. 1094161

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 10 15 1922 32 50 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 17.60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 15.40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | GRU 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Edmund H. Beaumont Certificate No. 1189268

Last paid to: 12 15 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Beaumont Elizabeth

Certificate No.

845574

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A 1 Maine LA

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 28, 1927
JUN 14 1927

Died

5/28 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-9-27

payable to

William J. Boucher
89 Stonehurst St.
Dorchester
Mass.

Beaumont Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

845.574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 25 Oct 22, 1917 May 21, 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from

GROUPE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH BEAUMONT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

845574

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-3574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 18-25

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Beaumont

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

845574

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 1 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 3 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 5 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10/85 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3, PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Ella J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>446519</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James K</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Regt K 1 Pa Cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>31 Mar 1898</i> | <i>31 Mar 1899</i> | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Mar 19 1917</i> | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 29, 1920</i> | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10942</i> | | | | | |
| APR 4 1917-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Elsie L.</i> | | | | 8'129 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>368943</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt K. 12 & Pri A 76 & B 37 Ills</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>31 Mar 1893</i> | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1071</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellai J Beaumont* Certificate No. *476519*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17 25* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Elsie L. Beaumont* Certificate No. *368943*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85 50 | 1 3 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 16 36 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Beaumont, Elsie L****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **368943****Charles E.**

Service

2 Lt. K. 12, Pr. H. 76 & B. 37 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Oct. 8, 1924 | | | | | |
| Reported | DEC 1 1924 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

852428**ARMY WIDOW.**Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908****ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

James**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****Priv. 29. 97th Pa. Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 25 | | Feb. 9-1918 | Sept 9-1918 | | | |
| Inf | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: W. J. Wray | | | | \$10 00 1/2 | 8.18 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | BEAUMONT, ESAU | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 357035 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt 3 Batty Wis L A | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | July 21, 1923 | | Reported | Aug 16, 1923 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | JCK | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Beaumont Esau | | 2260 2943 | |
| Certificate No. | 357035 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 |
| Service: | Pri. 3" Batty Wis. L. A. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | 15 | Jan 8 1908 | FEB 24 1908 | Inc | 30 | 31 Dec 1912 | 17 June 1913 |
| Reissue | 25 | MAY 21 1912 | 17 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| Gen'l Law. 3646 | | | | | | | |

NAME **ESAU BEAUMONT,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

357035

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

NAME:

Esau Beaumont

Certificate No.

357035

JAN 1908

Rate:

15 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 45 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 5 45 | 3 5 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 45 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 10 44 60 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 5 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 5 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 13 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| | | | GROUP I PAID | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont Fannie S.</i> | | CIVIL WAR (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>3.005</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i> |
| Name of Sailor: <i>John C.</i> | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Service: <i>Rear Admiral U. S. Navy</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pen 30</i> | | <i>June 13, 1917</i> | <i>Aug 24, 1917</i> |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | NAME. | ENDING. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>116 1917</i> | | | |

6-676

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Beaumont Fannie S | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>3 005</i> | NAVY WIDOW | | Law: |
| Name of Sailor <i>John C.</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Rear Admiral U. S. Navy</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>June 23, 1917.</i> | |
| Died | <i>March 5, 1924</i> | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>JUN 2 1924</i> | | |

6-6570

| NAME: <i>Fannie S. Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>3005</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME | | FANNIE S BEAUMONT | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 3005 | |
| Fees | | CIVIL WAR. | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | 4-30 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 30 | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | | |
| APRIL | 30 CHECK CANCELED | | |
| MAY | 30 CHECK CANCELED - D-5/28 | | |
| JUNE | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | |

MAY 12 1924

NAME: **Beaumont George M** (1-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **915313** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
 Name of Soldier: **Garrison O** **Act of July 16, 1918.**
 Service: **Det 21st Mass Inf.**
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
84. per month from September 1, 1922.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 8 1921 | June 22 1922 | John B | Apr 8 1921 | Jan 1 1922 |
| Ino | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: | Widow B Beaumont's fee | | | JUL 18 1922 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME **Beaumont, Francis** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **53947** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt B & K 12 Conn Inf**
 Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Oct 19 1920 | | | | May 26 1926 | APR 10 1926 |
| Remarks: allied to Fin 4/3/26 | | | | | | | |
| March 1926 Reimbursement order dated JUN 16 1926 payable to Robert Beaumont | | | | 53 Shelton Ave. New Haven Conn. | | | |

6-6571

| NAME: <u>Charles M Beaumont</u> | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 18, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. <u>915313</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 + 20 + 4</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 14 28 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 17 25 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 13 24 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 13 24 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 24 24 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 20 24 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 14 24 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 18 20 8 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

| NAME | | FRANCIS BEAUMONT | |
|-----------------|------|---|------|
| Certificate No. | | 53947 | |
| Fees | | 72 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | | 72 | |
| | | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Beaumont, Francis | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 53,947 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Service: Pri. B & K, 12" Conn. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Gr ind. l. thigh - results partial false anchylosis l. knee. Gr. ind. in breast. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 17 | 1 Feb. 1892 | 10 June 1892 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1910 | |
| Rev. | 25 | 18 May 1912 | 13 Aug. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | Jan 29-1921 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 16 Jan. 1913 | 20 Sept. 1913 | | | 72 | OCT 19-1920 |
| Fees: | | | | AUG 5 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS. SEP 2-1921 Home: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. Beaumont, Frederick | | | | | | | |
| 248 004 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service Pt G 11 Wis Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572 | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died Apr 2. 1925 Reported APR 23 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Frederick</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 57663 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>248.004</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 9th, 1857. | |
| Service: <i>Priv G 11 Wis Inf</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Adlt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Dec 1891</i> | <i>29 Mch 1893</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Jan 20 1915</i> | <i>Oct 29 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>20 Apr 14 1915</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>25</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4336</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

3101

6-581

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont Frederick A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1199824</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Corp. Co. 42nd U. S. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 9 1921</i> | <i>3</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Joseph H. Hunter</i> | <i>4/26/22</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll MAR 13 1922 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>Frederick Beaumont</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>248.004</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>35 50</i> | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 136 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | JAN 4 1909 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 36 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Frederick A. Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1199824</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>15.</i> | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 45 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 15 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 15 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 15 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 4 15 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 15 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 15 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 15 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 6 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: **Beaumont** alias **George Stamp, George** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **6635** NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: **Lds USS Mattabesett, Chicopee, + Samuel Rotan**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Mch 1907 | 22 July 1907 | Reis | 16 | 17 May 1912 | 21 June 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 20 | 8 Aug 1912 | |
| | | | | | 24 | 8 Aug 1917 | 19 July 1913 |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | E.M. |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **CEIC** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **2728 Demo**

Former Roll No. **634(ag)** Home:

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Beaumont, George**

Certificate No. **6635** NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: **Ldsman USS Mattabesett, Chicopee and Samuel Rotan**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jul 15 1925

Aug 20 1925

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died **June 15, 1926** Reported **JUL 16 1926**

Remarks: **Letter to Finance 7/6/26**

2nd floor.

11 West 29th.

Chicago Ill.

Accrued order dated **FEB 2 1927**

able to widow **Parah F Beaumont**

JUNE 15 1926

AUG 28 1925

| NAME: <u>George Beaumont alias George Stamp</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>6635</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 10 day</u> <u>12-6-20</u> <u>129-50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 EMS | 1911. 1 4 EMS | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 8/26 740 | 2 4 853 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | | | | | | |
| 3 5 NDB | 3 5 NDB | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 4 TS | 1912. 1 4 NT | 1916. 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 6 NT | 2 4 EMS | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 NDB | 3 7/12 42 27 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 136 50 | 3 4 136 50 | 3 4 50 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 4 NDB | 1913. 1 4 N. T. | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 14 NDB | 2 4 43 47 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 6 NT | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 4 ABW | 1914. 1 4 60 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 S. E. R. | 2 4 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 5 N. T. | 3 4 60 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 113 80 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | |

NAME GEORGE BEAUMONT,

Certificate No. 6635 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaumont, George* 1232-N. 13106 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430084* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. D. 44" Wis. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 8 | 30 July. 1888 | 3 May. 1889 | Reis | 15 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 28 Mar. 1907 |
| Adm. | 10 | 7 May. 1904 | 9 June. 1904 | | | | |
| Inc. | 12 | 1 Mar. 1905 | 12 Apr. 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa. 4/8' 09. C. O. 1272* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13' 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1916* Grant Neb.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Des Moines* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Beaumont George* 2302 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430084* ARMY INVALID. Law: FEB. 1907.

Service: *P. D. 44" Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 28 Mar. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated *Jan 27-1909*

Transferred to: *Des Moines* FEB 18 1909

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Soldiers Home Calif.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grant Neb.*

Former Roll No. *1-762 A. I.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>George Beaumont</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <u>430084</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 4.09</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 43 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 30 2 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 45 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 45 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 45 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George Beaumont</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>430084</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>16 APR 1907 20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/6 370 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 43 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 45 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaumont George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041333* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *A. F. 6" U. S. C. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 March 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan'y 1908</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 1 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>20 March 12 1914</i> | <i>26-1914</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>21 Oct. 31-1917</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *att none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Oct 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *57 ft Home NOV 6 1922* Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15198 Act 6/27/90* Home: *S H 7/9/31* 6-681

NAME: *Beaumont George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *192293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~2597 42971 3355~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. to 31 Dec.*

Disability: *Left ind. R leg, rheum, sunstroke & res nervous affection & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Inc. | <i>17</i> | <i>16 June 1887</i> | <i>15 June 1901</i> | Died | <i>3</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Dec 1 1916</i> |
| Reissue | <i>30</i> | <i>19 Feb 1908</i> | <i>DEC 7 1908</i> | payable to widow | | | <i>Carah J. Beaumont</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>4</i> | | | | <i>Spring Green, Wis.</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WILMINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1925834 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *4050* Home: *JAN 4 1917* 6-681

| NAME: <u>George Beaumont</u> | | | | ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1041333</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>4 Nov 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 05 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 05 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 105 | | 3 | 12 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 05 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | 12 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 14 | 166 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 13 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 72 | | 2 | 8 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 102 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 105 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George H. Beaumont</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>192293</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>17 20 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17 20 30</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 31 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Beaumont, Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt D. 5th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Neuralgia of face & scalp resulting total blindness left eye & total deafness left ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 24 Aug 1888</i> | <i>8 Feb. 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *1405 Alameda Ave. Alameda Calif.*

Died: *Jan. 28 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 15 1921* *1116 Pearl St. Alameda Calif.*

Former Roll No. *146.* DEC 3 1921 Home: *21*

NAME: *Beaumont, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1084 857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 27 Conn Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | | | |

Remarks: *Sept 15 1924* *OCT 10 1927*

| NAME: <i>Harry Beaumont.</i> | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. <i>318,598</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 17 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 17 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 17 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 18 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 19 | 51 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 20 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 20 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 15 | 51 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 12 | | 1917. | 2 | 14 | 51 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 20 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 18 | 51 | | 1 | 18 | 51 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 ^B | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 19 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |

DEAD
R 6/3/30 60
122
GROUP 3
new acct
sent to
1805 alameda
another von
to 1116
alameda
11/21/22
12 cent
Pearl st
5/11/22

| NAME: HARVEY BEAUMONT | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. 1084857 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2023 | | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaumont, Harvey</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1084857</u> | | Act of May 11, 1912. | |
| Service: <u>Pri, B 27 Conn. Inf.</u> | | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis. 15</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>March, 1907</u> | <u>9 Dec., 1907</u> |
| <u>Inc. 20</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>May 1911</u> | <u>8 June 1911</u> |
| <u>Reis. 32</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>June 1912</u> | <u>28 Feb. 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>205</u> | | Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaumont, Henry</u> | | DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>864087</u> | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <u>1st Co. A, 3rd U.S. C. Vol. H.A.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis. 20</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>March 1907</u> | <u>17 June 1908</u> |
| <u>Reis. 20</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>June 1910</u> | <u>27 May 1911</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>10 Jan. 1910</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>3-10-07 & let Ed Beaumont 7/14/10</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>renewed 2/14/18</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1086</u> | | Home: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u> | |

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Harvey Beaumont ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2484 Certificate No. 1084857

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 Date: 22.50 32.50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 45 | 1911. 1 8 45 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 -- | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 8 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 19 60.27 | 3 19 60.27 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 23 61.13 | 4 6 60 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 7 45 | 1 6 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 6 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 169.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 7 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 4 60.22.75 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans to Me | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 67.50 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 67.50 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 94.10 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Henry Beaumont DEAD Certificate No. 864087

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1917 \$20 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 757 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 21 120.80 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 100 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1911 | KNOXVILLE, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 14 40.00 | 2 Edward | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **Beaumont Ida F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **902132** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Priv. Co. K, 14th Vt. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | June 24, 1920 | July 21, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 6 1921** 6-879

NAME: **Beaumont, James** (3-P. A. 1.) **201 1264**

Certificate No. **326.162** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. D 97 Pa.**

Disability: **Dis. of heart & eyes, res. lose sight R eye from explosion of shell.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | Jan 27/82 | May 3/86 | ISSUE | 19 | June 4/12 | |
| | 12 | Apr 3/84 | | | 25 | Feb 1/14 | Mch 28/13 |
| INCREASE | 16 | Dec. 4/91 | May 27/05 | | 30 | Feb 1/19 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 30. 1918** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1918** Check No. **5982666** Dated **Feb 4. 1918** Canceled.

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Died 1/30. 1918 Accrued order dated **SEP 9 1918.**

payable to widow Emma

Former Roll No. **20** Home: **9/19/18** 6-881

| NAME: Ida F. Beaumont | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 902132 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 201 James Beaumont | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 326.162 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1264 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 16.75 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 24 = | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 57 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 7/28 | 250 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 26 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont John

Certificate No. 310571 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Put. K. 14th Inf.

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Reserve | 10 | 25 Feb 1907 | 25 Mar 1907 | Reserve | 10 | 28 May 1912 | 27 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 19 | 10 Feb. 1913 | 13 June 1913 |
| | | | | " | 22 ³⁰ | 10 " 1918 | " E. E. M" |
| | | | | | | 32-JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | | Transferred to: 21 1920 | Accrued order dated JUL 21 1921 |
| | | | | | | Died May 21 1920 | payable to widow <u>Ida F. Beaumont</u> |
| | | | | | | | <u>R7D 1-Bennington, Vermont</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: C.

Died: May, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: AUG 6 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont John

Certificate No. 684883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: A. 1st Me L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 Apr 17 1904 | Aug 22 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta

Transferred to:

Died: W

Remarks: W

Died Apr 12 1906 Accrued order dated NOV 1 6 1915

payable to widow Elizabeth Beaumont Gen Del.

Former NOV 24 1915 Home: East Boston Mass

| NAME: <u>John Beaumont</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>2-13-17</u> | | | |
|---|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-15 50 191</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>22 50 32 50</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | 4/7-2-60 | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | 10 36. | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 10 36. | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 30 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 36. | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | 7 36. | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 7 36. | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 36. | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 36. | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 8 36. | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 9 36. | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36. | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 36. | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 6 36. | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 6 36. | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Beaumont</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>684.883</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME Beaumont John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁶⁹³⁵ (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 769.201 ARMY INVALID. 2164
 Service: Pr A- 3 Mich V. Co ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Disability: S 43981
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per | 12 | 25 Feb 07 | 17 July 07 | | | | |
| " | 17 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 18 1913 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Inc. | 23 | Dec 27 1913 | May 15 1914 | | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 30 | Dec 27 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 3492 - N. L. Home: **1982**

NAME Beaumont John F. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1081.730 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Corp. K. 10. Mass Inf ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per | 12 | 21 Feb 1907 | 3 May 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Feb 19 1915 | May 14 1915 |
| Inc. | 15 | 23 Feb 1910 | 10 Mch 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | WJ |
| Per | 25 | 16 May 1912 | 24 June 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: June 1. 1920. D. 8 JUN 14 1920 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 JUN 8 1915
 Former Roll No. 218 N. L. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: John F. Beaumont. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 769.201

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~23-40~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 69 | 1919. 1 | Inc 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 9 21 6.60 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 8 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 10 36 | | 1 14 36 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 1 | |
| 1908. 2 9 36 | | 2 5 36 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 51 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 51 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 51 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 51 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 4 51 | | 1 4 69 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 4 51 | | 2 4 69 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 4 69 | | 3 4 116 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 4 69 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John J. Beaumont ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 3181 1,081.730

Last paid to: Mich. 8 Rate: ~~23-40~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 10 173 | | 1911. 1 8 45 | | 1915. 1 4 75 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 3 36 | | 3 6 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 1908. 2 16 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 7 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 1909. 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 7 36 110 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 6 45 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |

GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| NAME | | Beaumont, Joseph | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 529,962 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt Co F 28 Regt Mich V Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-6573 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | | |

Died *May 6 1929* Reported *MAY 21 1929*
Remarks: *CH*

| | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont Joseph</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>529 962</i> | | 2263 | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co-F-28 Regt. Mich Vol. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | | 43647 #4655 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 2 1912</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 7 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>6 1917</i> | <i>June 4 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 4 150 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2690 G.L.</i> | | | | Home: 2072 | | | |

NAME JOSEPH BEAUMONT,
Certificate No. 529962
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Joseph Beaumont | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 529962 | |
|--------------------------|----------|--|---------|----------------|----------|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 | | Rate: 27.50 27.50 | | Remarks: 38 50 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 114 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 114 |
| 4 | 11 70.20 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 114 |
| 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1 | 4 114 |
| 1908. 2 | 6 36 | 1912. 2 | 6 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1920. 2 | 4 114 |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 163 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 49 50 | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 2 | 7 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 49 50 | 1917. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 64 50 | 1 | 4 80 63 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 2 | 7 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 64 50 | 1918. 2 | 4 81 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 111 80 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 150 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Beaumont, Joseph J.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,223,387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt G 19 US Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6571 |
|-------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 2, 1923 | March 30, 1923 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Mar. 18, 1929 | Reported APR 16 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |
| APR 7, 1928 | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Beaumont, Lewellyn

Certificate No.

1104 749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 15 Conn Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6572 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | About Mar. 29, 1924 | Reported APR - 7 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck. | |

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. **1223 587**

ACT MAY 1, 1925

Fees \$20. Geo. F. Waters. 4/19/23

GROUP GROUP 3

| | | 20 | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 19 36.80 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 B 12 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | | 4 | 4-20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

NAME LEWELLYN BEAUMONT,

Certificate No.

Fees

1104749

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Beaumont, Lewellyn ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. K, 15th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ret. 12 | 1 | 1 st March 1907 | 29 Aug. 1907 | Inc. 30 | 30 | Nov. 12 1914 | Dec. 3. 1914 |
| Inc. 15 | 15 | Nov. 1909 | 30 Nov. 1909 | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| Ret. 24 | 24 | May 1912 | 18 Nov. 1912 | Inc. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10722 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaumont Louis D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189373 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Battery G. 1st Battalion O. L. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12 | 12 | Oct 21. 1920 | June 27. 1921 | | | | |
| Reg 15 | 15 | Oct 21 1920 | July 3 1922 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaumont Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *187374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. I. 36 Ohio Inf* 332

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>16 May 1880</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 4-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1913*

Remarks: *Rep Roy Smith Hawarden La* *Hawarden La*

Former Roll No. *317*

6-679

NAME: BEAUMONT, LUCIEN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929854* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Reg C-86 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>2</i> | <i>LE 23 1907</i> | <i>MAY 18 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>NOV 14 1910</i> | <i>JAN 14 1911</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>SEP 11 1912</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Feb 1-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1913* 3-798

Remarks:

Died *Feb 1-1913* Accrued order dated *JUL 11, 1913* *Alexandria*
payable to widow Sarah M. Beaumont 34.00 *Ohio*
JUL 26 1913 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louisa Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>187374</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>LUCIEN BEAUMONT</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>929854</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>March '07</i> Rate: <i>18</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6/1 | 147 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45c |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10.7 | 45c |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | DEAD. | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/1 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont, Lydia G</i> | | DEAD | | 838 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>299.996</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph S</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. F 114 Pa.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 8 | <i>Jul 12-1890</i> | <i>Aug 9-1891</i> | | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 6-13</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4 Phila. - Pa. Leveington House.</i> | | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Beaumont, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 552107 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt A 7 Pa Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <i>Feb. 11, 1928</i> | | |
| Reported | MAR 14 1928 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: 838 Lydia G Beaumont DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 299.996 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME MARGARET BEAUMONT | | Certificate No. 552107 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | RATE— 30 | | GROUP 2 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

D-3-1081 1/4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaumont, Margaret* **861**

Certificate No. *552.107* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 7 Pa. Co.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Feb 5-1903 | May 14-1903 | <i>Mary H</i> | Feb 5-1903 | Nov 6-1910 |
| | | <i>Incr 12 Apr 19-1908</i> | <i>Jun 27-1908</i> | | | |

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *264* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaumont, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *603.680* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William* **993**

Service: *P. 10 97 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jul 6-1905 | Jan 24-1906 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 18 1916 | | | |

Fees:
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov. 6. 1920* **Bureau notified:** *8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *331* 6-679

| NAME: 861 <i>Margaret Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. 552.107 | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 6 36.20 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 6 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 7 42 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 5 42 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 5 42 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: 993 <i>Mary Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. 603.680 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 5 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 6 50.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 8 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beaumont, Miriam S.

Certificate No. 568,924 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Corp. A. 3 P.I.H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 8 | | 5 Nov. 1903 | 17 Mch. 1904 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 121 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Beaumont, Myron H.

Certificate No. 27043 NAVY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: 3 Class Boy U.S.S. Trenton REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Disability: Inj of R knee

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 6 | | 7 Aug 97 | 7 July 98 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: 000-000 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1743 Home: _____ 6-677

| NAME: MIRIAM S. BEAUMONT, | | | | 1833 | | | | Certificate No. 568,924 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Myron H. Beaumont | | | | 55 | | | | Certificate No. 27043 | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: 1743 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 19 | MMN | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | A. M. | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9/24 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/24 | 9 mm | | 2 | 5/26 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/24 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | R. T. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 5/23 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 3 | 18 S. E. R | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: BEAUMONT, MYRON H (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 27043 NAVY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 3 class pay U S S Trenton

Disability: Injury of right knee

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 6 | Aug 7 -97 | | | | |
| | | | | FEB 7, 1925 | | |
| | | | | FEB 21 1925 | | |

NAME: Beaumont Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759-354 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1st March 1917. War.

Name of Soldier: John Haganan

Service: Pri R 6 Kansas Ear

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Aug 12 | | May 15-1912 | June 5-1913 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 16 1913 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|--|
| NAME | | MYRON H BEAUMONT | | | | | | | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Certificate No. | | 27043 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: NANCY J BEAUMONT | | Act March 3, 1901. | | War. | | Certificate No. | | 759354 | |
| Last paid to: | | 759354 | | 12-30 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 36 | 1927. 1 4 36 | 1931. 1 4 36 | 1935. 1 4 36 | 1939. 1 4 36 | 1943. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 36 | 1924. 1 4 36 | 1928. 1 4 36 | 1932. 1 4 36 | 1936. 1 4 36 | 1940. 1 4 36 | 1944. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 36 | 1925. 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 4 36 | 1933. 1 4 36 | 1937. 1 4 36 | 1941. 1 4 36 | 1945. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 36 | 1926. 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 4 36 | 1934. 1 4 36 | 1938. 1 4 36 | 1942. 1 4 36 | 1946. 1 4 36 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

NAME:

Beaumont Naomi.

Certificate No.

727.110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

P. 2. 10 Apr 68 L. I. N. Y. P. 2. C.

Rushford. N. Y.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 12/13 | | Feb. 1911 | 29 July 1911 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

no atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Sept. 11-

BUFFALO

Bureau notified:

26 Oct. 11-

4601

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-379

NAME:

Beaumont Nelson

Certificate No.

185121

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD-REP'T'D

JUL 8 1906

4250

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

1st Supt. H. & U. S. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 185121 | 20 | 18 Feb. 1907 | APR 24 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 8 1906

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JUL 8 1906

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

7319

Home: Nat'l Home.

6-381

NAME: *Beaumont Pauline M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *492, 274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOURTH*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pr. Co. & D. J 45 Ills Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 5, 1918</i> | <i>Sept 18, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Beaumont, Pauline M. Remarried* (3-P. A. 2) *37829*

Certificate No. *492, 274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pr, C. & D 45 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|----------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>16 Feb. '99</i> | <i>1 May 1900</i> | <i>George H.</i> | <i>16 Feb. 99</i> | <i>21 Feb. '06</i> |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Francis C.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>27 Oct. '07</i> |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified: *Dec. 29-1914*

Remarks: *Rescue, Cal B.K 6222442 - Dec. 4-1914 - canceled*

Former Roll No. *233/14 - 23/2*

6-679

NAME PHEBE BEAUMONT

Certificate No.

Fees

568586

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 FORMER WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

3-10817

NAME: *Phoebe Beaumont*

Certificate No. 568586

Last paid to: *May 24, 1905* Rate: *12* ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 1 9 4 60 | 1915. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 1 4 75 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 10 4 30 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 11 4 | 2 2 12 4 30 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 12 4 30 | 3 3 1 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 1 4 75 | 4 4 2 4 30 | 4 4 3 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 75 | 1912. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1916. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 1 4 75 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 3 4 75 | 2 2 4 4 75 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 4 75 | 3 3 5 4 75 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 5 4 75 | 4 4 6 4 75 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 75 | 1913. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1917. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1925. 1 1 1 4 75 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 3 4 75 | 2 2 4 4 75 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 4 75 | 3 3 5 4 75 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 5 4 75 | 4 4 6 4 75 |
| 1910. 1 1 4 75 | 1914. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 1 1 4 75 | 1926. 1 1 1 4 75 |
| 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 3 4 75 | 2 2 4 4 75 |
| 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 4 75 | 3 3 5 4 75 |
| 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 5 4 75 | 4 4 6 4 75 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BEAUMONT, RALPH**

Certificate No. **1022348** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.**

Service: **Pt I 7 R. I. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 26 1907 | DEC 16 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | JAN 27 1911 | FEB 1 4 1911 | | | Special Act. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 29 1916.** Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1917** reported by P. M. at **Oxford Mass**

Remarks:

Check No. **3673254** Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **4531** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Beaumont Regina**

Certificate No. **815351** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Gher Pt.**

Service: **Corpl. I. 129 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 Sept 22-1915 | Oct 18-1916 | | | |
| | | Sept 8-1916 | m | | | |

Fees: **R. P. Fletcher** **\$10.00 11/1/16**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 2. 1917.** Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
10/23

| NAME: RALPH BEAUMONT | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. 1022348 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: Special Act. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 58 20 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 90 33 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 28 43 60 | | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 36 | | 1 | | 6 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 36 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Regina Beaumont | | | | Certificate No. 815351 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1902 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | for | | 4 | | 21 175 73 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64 87 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | GROUP 2 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaumont, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *34276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt E 105 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 th Mar 1886 | 1 May 1886 | Died Oct 4, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar 17, 1920 | | |
| Dupl | 12 | | 21 Sept. 1909 | Payable to <i>Jennie Robertson</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | <i>R#2 - Belle Vernon Pa.</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 4, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| MAR 23 1920 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>344 GH</i> | | | | <i>R.D.#34, Belle Vernon, Pa.</i> JAN 11 1917 | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaumont Sarah M*

Certificate No. *761 138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Lucien Beaumont*

Service: *Pvt E 86 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb. 26, 1913 | JUL 11 1913 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC | 20 | Aug 16 1917 | Oct 25 1917 | | | |
| INC | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaumont Susan</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>4683</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>William H. Touchton</i> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | |
| Service: <i>Acting Third Asst Engineer U. S. N.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Paul 30</i> | <i>June 4-20</i> | <i>Jan 15-21</i> | | | |
| From <i>Stone</i> | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-676

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Beaumont, Susan | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. 4683 | | NAVY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Sailor: William H. Touchton | | | | | |
| Service: Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S N | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | June 4 1920 | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 19, 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>OCT 16 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-6670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont, Sykes 378

Certificate No. 52,354 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL VAP

Service: Capt. 629' Pa.

Disability: Loss L. foot.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INDEMN. | 40 | Mar 2/03 | May 11/03 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Beaumont Thomas 1890.

Certificate No. 665404 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1907

Service: Pt A 8 NY 7/6

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 15 Oct 1902 | June 1903 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 18 Feb 1907 | 25 Apr 1907 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feb 08 Bureau notified: 17 July 08. P.M. Fairport NY # 54

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: 378 <i>Sykes Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. 52.354 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 40 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | Check No. 222214 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Dated AUG. 4 1913 Canceled

| NAME: <i>Beaumont Thomas Beaumont</i> | | | | Certificate No. 665-404 | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72.37 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

GROUP 1, BUFFALO

3395 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaumont William* **DEAD** 3036

Certificate No. *316.365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co and Lepl. 15 and F. 8" N.Y. 7. 60*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 07</i> | <i>30 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan - 11* P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4854-76* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaumont William*

Certificate No. *593.454* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co L 10* *my v. Cav. & L. 1 by P.O. Rushford. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Aug 1890</i> | <i>10 June 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 Feb 1910</i> | <i>11 Aug 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan 11* Bureau notified: *7 Feb 11-3-798-74/11.*

Remarks: *ACCIDENTAL WIDOW* *Naomi*
BUREAU ORDER *29 July 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <i>William Beaumont</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>316.365</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 8-12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 2.60 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 34 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | - | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Beaumont William Beaumont</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>593454</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>14 15 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8/8 | 12 to date of each | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 57.50 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 52.17 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaupre, Arthur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pvt G 9th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Inj. of head & brain res partial paralysis of right side.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>22 May 1903</i> | <i>9 Dec 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | DUPLICATE | JAN 3 1 1911 | | | | |
| | | <i>May 1-1922</i> | <i>NOV 11 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 fee Byington & Wilson paid 12/13/22*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. *98.* Home: *Dis 8-11-29*

NAME: *Beaupre, Carrie H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *676066* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James*

Service *Pt G 5 Minn Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Died *Oct 18, 1926*

Reported *NOV 15 1926*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died *10/18 1926* Reimbursement order dated *4-14-27*

Payable to *H. L. Englund, Jr.*

Detroit Lakes, Minn.

| NAME: <i>Arthur Beaupre</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1071128</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.18</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 86 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 12 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 DCH | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 12 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 DCH | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 12 |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 DCH | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 12 | 4 12 |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | 86 CH | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 2 | 4 18 |
| | 3 | 14 | 86 CH | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 18 |
| | 4 | 12 | 86 DCH | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4 18 |
| | 1 | 13 | 86 CH | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 4 18 |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 86 DCH | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 2 | 4 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4 36 |
| | 1 | 8 | 86 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 1 | 4 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 86 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | 2 | 4 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 Int | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 Int | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | TO JUNE |

| NAME: <i>CARRIE H. BEAUPRE</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | Fees <i>676066</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— <i>30</i> | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | <i>25.15</i> | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaupre Carrie H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *80838*

Certificate No. *676066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. G 5 Minn. Inf.*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 Mar. 1908</i> | |
| | | 12 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>24 Feb. 1909</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Reissue in lieu lost cert *Apr. 8. 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679
NOV 2 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaupre James* DEAD-REP'T'D **APR 8 1908** *3098 1/8*

Certificate No. *300666* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri G 5 Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 16-1907</i> | JAN 8 1908 |
| <i>Used</i> | | | <i>24 Feb 09</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEAD-REP'T'D**

Died: **APR 8 1908** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to wid Carrie H*

Former Roll No. *5489* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Carrie H. Beaupre</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>676066</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/3 | 110 ²⁷ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>James Beaupre</i> | | | | DEAD-REP'T'D APR 8 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>300666</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13/2 | 60 80 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/3 | 34 67 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Beaupre, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434958 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' E 53 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and dis of lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 30 | | 5 May 98 | 10 Oct 98 | Died Feb 29 1916 | | Accrued order dated May 25 1916 | |
| | | | | payable to widow | | Mary Beaupre | |
| | | | | | | 768 North Harrison Ave. Kankakee | |
| | | | | | | Ill. | |

Fees: 10

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/29/16 Bureau notified: APR 8 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1229045 Date: APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 3042 Home: JUN 1 1916 6-681

NAME: Beaupre Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808159 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
0261 '1 MAY 30 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: P' E 53rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | March 8, 1916 | May 25, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee \$ 10. JUN 9 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph Beaupre</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>434,958</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Beaupre</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>808,159</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Beaupre Nazaire</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1028 631</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>War with Spain.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pr. No. 1" Me. T. D.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| Disability: <i>Unilateral hernia</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>C.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Feb 29 1919</i> | <i>July 31</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 10. 1914</i> | <i>Sept 15. 1914</i> | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 19. 1920</i> | <i>Aug. 9. 1921</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Election case.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>193 SEP 2 1921</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaupre Sarah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>658 485</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E</i> | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Service: <i>Sgt C 4 Ill Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 July 1908</i> | <i>17 Sept 1908</i> |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 May 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Pay to Elva H. Garner</i> | |
| <i>330 Sp 4 St</i> | | <i>Detalld Ill</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug 19 1913</i> | | Bureau notified: APRIL 11 1913 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Com. card of <i>Ap. 1913</i> | | | |
| as to <i>Beaupre</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3421</i> | | | |

NAME: *Maguire Beaupre* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1028.631*
WAR WITH SPAIN
 Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *6-12* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 4 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 4 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 4 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 4 | 1 | 4 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 2 | 4 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 3 | 4 12 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4 12 |
| | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sarah Beaupre* 1646 Certificate No. *658485*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | MBB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | NI | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/10 | 3320 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | AMF | | 2 | 6/13 | 35.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | N. T. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Reported | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO APRIL 11 1913

NAME: *Beaupre William H. Post William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760 142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1893*

Service: *Pr F 43 Ind V.I.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ory</i> | <i>12 5</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>30 Apr 92</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>15 8</i> | <i>Jul 6 - 1914</i> | <i>Aug 11, 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>13 9</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>13 June 12</i> | | | <i>19 Jul 6 - 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>22 Jul 6 - 1923</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc 72</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | <i>July 6, 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Oct 7 - 1922 MAR 6 1923</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4255</i> | | | | Home: <i>C. H. L. 10/17/22</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaupre William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt 9 17 Mis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | <i>22 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 29 1907</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 23 1908</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Com. letter of Jan 23 - 1908</i> | | | | as to: <i>the bill</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7279 (a.g.)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William H Beaupre, William Post</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>760142</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30 50 72</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 L | 1915. 1 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 1919. 1 | 15 90 CH | 1923. 1 | 9 150 CH |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 L | 2 | 11 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 11 90 CH | 2 | 7 50 CH |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 L | 3 | 18 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 12 90 CH | 3 | 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 1 36 L | 4 | 14 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 12 90 CH | 4 | 17 4 10 08 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 L | 1916. 1 | 11 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 1920. 1 | 13 90 CH | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 10 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 12 90 CH | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 40 50 L | 3 | 14 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 12 90 CH | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 16 C. H. | 4 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 13 150 CH | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 L | 1913. 1 | 17 C. H. | 1917. 1 | 13 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 1921. 1 | 12 150 CH | 1925. 1 | Trans to No. |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 C. H. | 2 | 11 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 13 150 CH | 2 | Payment Card |
| 3 | 10 36 L | 3 | 10 C. H. | 3 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 3 | 13 150 CH | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | 17 40 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 4 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 4 | 13 150 CH | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 L | 1914. 1 | 12 40 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 1918. 1 | 13 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 1922. 1 | 8 150 CH | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 16 40 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 2 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | 8 150 CH | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 L | 3 | 15 44 ³⁰ C. H. | 3 | 11 87 ¹⁰ CH | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 L | 4 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 4 | 12 90 CH | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>William Beaupre</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1043777</i> | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 07 @ 12 (a.g.)</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | 4/13 48 ⁸⁰ | 2 | CHICAGO. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | Reimbursement Card | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | Settlement No. 5485 for \$57.33 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | Letter dated June 27-1918 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | GROUP 1 | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Beaupre William H**
760 142 **ARMY INVALID**
 Service
 Disability **Pt F 43 Ind V Inf**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | Oct 7 1922 | | | |

Died

Feb 16 1924

Reported

MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

2081

Died Feb 16 1924
 payable to **William H. Smith**
 APR 17 1924

125 W. Blay st.
 Sidney Ohio.

NAME:

Beaupre Emilie

79493

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

183143

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Beaupre

Service:

Pr 41 Mo

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 19 Mch 1886 | 11 Mch 1879 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/28/14

Bureau notified

JAN 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14307

Home:

6-682

NAME WILLIAM H BEAUPRE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

760142

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

263 120

DEAD

MAY

4

REIMBURSEMENT

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Emilie Beaupre

Certificate No.

183143

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 36 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 11 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 10 36 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 18 36 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beauregard Frederick</i> | | 2257 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>632619</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri Co. 16 Iowa Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>12 July 1890</i> | <i>27 July 1891</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: <i>Marshalltown Iowa</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1737</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beauregard Josephine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>546141</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | DEAD |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Tillman Beauregard alias John Belicue</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri Co C. 78 US CVD</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 10, 1903.</i> | <i>17 Jan. 1903.</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 28-1913</i> | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 10/28/13 Reimbursement order dated 11/17/15</i> | | | |
| payable to <i>Victoria Beauregard</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>444</i> | | Check No. <i>5052</i> Dated <i>11/17</i> Canceled. | |

| NAME: <i>Frederick Beauregard</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>632619</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>Des Moines</i> | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Beauregard</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>546141</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>495</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>23 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1914. | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |

NAME: *Beauregard, Oliver alias Chris Burger* (3-P. A. 1.) 1258

Certificate No. *917.438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1900.~~

Service: *Pvt G. 11" Mich V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>18 Jan'y 1896</i> | <i>12 Oct 1896</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>Sept 3. 1913</i> | <i>Aug. 2. 1915</i> |
| | | | | | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>Mar. 3. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar 3. 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Mar 3. 1923</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32. Mch 3. 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30. 1920 D-2* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 11 1915 33* Home: *2379* 6-681

NAME: *Beauregard Olivier* (3-P. A. 1.) 2601

Certificate No. *789.159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cv. A. 6th Unassg'd 1st Mich Vol Cav* 43653

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>18 April 07</i> | | | | |
| | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 7 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *70 Post St.*

Died: *June 7 1916* Bureau notified: *1916* Death reported by P. M. *Battle Creek Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4154. 7.2* Home: *2388* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Oliver Beauregard alias Chris Burger</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>917.438</i> | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>7 15 30 + 9 30 37</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>24</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>24</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>90</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>lpc.</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 24 45.75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 24</i> | 3 | <i>4.46 50</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>8 24</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | 3 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 3 | <i>169 80</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>4 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>4 24</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 24</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>4 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 24</i> | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | 3 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>4 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>4 24</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 24</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>4 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 24</i> | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 24</i> | 3 | <i>4 24</i> | 3 | <i>4 87 80</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>5 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 24</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Oliver Beauregard</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>789.739</i> | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 7 15 30 22 00</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACK 7378 8136 Cancelled</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | <i>576 3.73</i> | 1911. 1 | <i>9 60</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7 60</i> | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 60</i> | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 60</i> | 4 | <i>8 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>7 60</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>6 60</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 60</i> | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>5 60</i> | 3 | <i>6 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>5 60</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 60</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>67 50</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8 60</i> | 2 | <i>67 50</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaurs, Frank*

Certificate No. *1158962* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P 20 1 US Inf*

Disability: *Naso pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>2 Apr 1908</i> | <i>25 Jan 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: ☒

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37193* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Beausoleil Emily* Former widow.

Certificate No. *630.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Duprey*

Service: *Dr. Co. 21st Reg. Buff C. 56 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Gen 30</i> | | <i>July 27. 1912</i> | <i>Jan 9. 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1923* 6-679

| NAME: Frank Beaur | | | | 9495 | | | | Certificate No. 7158962 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Emily Beansobail | | | | 630.382 | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 123157 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | B. 30 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 4 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME | | Beausoleil, Napoleon J. | |
| Certificate No. | 1,250,911 | NAVY INVALID | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT |
| Service | Sergt. U.S. Marine Corps | | |
| Disability | Fracture of right foot | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|-------------|
| Orig | 8 | July 22, 1924 | Sept. 12, 1924 | | | | JAN 12 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: U.S. Naval Hospital, Washington, D.C. Discharged Dec. 16, 1924 Dropped because of surrender of Pen- to receive Compensation | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Scantrow William | | (3—P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. | 1189.019 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Service | Gr. Troop. E. 4 U. S. Cav. | | | |
| Disability | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 12, 1920 | June 18, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 M. Celliott Haggaman & Co. Pa 7/27/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **William J. Beaumont**

AMOUNT: **1,250.00**

DATE: **1920**

| DATE | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten note: You sent to U.S. Nat. Bank 1/8/20

NAME: **William Beaumont**

Certificate No. **1189.019**

Last paid to: **Rate: 1/2**

Remarks: **1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

Handwritten notes:

- 1919. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1920. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1921. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1922. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1923. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1924. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1925. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1926. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1927. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1928. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1929. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1930. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1931. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1932. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1933. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1934. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1935. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1936. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1937. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1938. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1939. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1940. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1941. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1942. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1943. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1944. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1945. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1946. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1947. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1948. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1949. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1950. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1951. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1952. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1953. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1954. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1955. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1956. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1957. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1958. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1959. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1960. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1961. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1962. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1963. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1964. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1965. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1966. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1967. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1968. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1969. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1970. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1971. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1972. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1973. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1974. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1975. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1976. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1977. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1978. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1979. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1980. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1981. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1982. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1983. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1984. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1985. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1986. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1987. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1988. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1989. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1990. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1991. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1992. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1993. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1994. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1995. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1996. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1997. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1998. 1 1: **4 36**
- 1999. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2000. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2001. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2002. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2003. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2004. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2005. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2006. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2007. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2008. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2009. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2010. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2011. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2012. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2013. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2014. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2015. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2016. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2017. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2018. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2019. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2020. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2021. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2022. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2023. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2024. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2025. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2026. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2027. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2028. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2029. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2030. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2031. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2032. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2033. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2034. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2035. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2036. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2037. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2038. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2039. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2040. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2041. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2042. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2043. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2044. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2045. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2046. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2047. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2048. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2049. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2050. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2051. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2052. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2053. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2054. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2055. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2056. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2057. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2058. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2059. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2060. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2061. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2062. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2063. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2064. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2065. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2066. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2067. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2068. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2069. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2070. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2071. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2072. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2073. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2074. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2075. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2076. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2077. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2078. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2079. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2080. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2081. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2082. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2083. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2084. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2085. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2086. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2087. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2088. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2089. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2090. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2091. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2092. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2093. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2094. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2095. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2096. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2097. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2098. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2099. 1 1: **4 36**
- 2100. 1 1: **4 36**

Handwritten note: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Beauty, George
 Certificate No. 13,026
 Service ARMY INVALID
 Law: INDIAN WARS
 Disability Scout, and Pvt. Indian Scouts, U.S. Army Apache INDIAN WARS.
 Campaign.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6571 |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--------|
| Orig | 20 30 | Aug. 30, 1921 April 4, 1927 | June 20, 1927 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Oct. 12, 1938</i> Reports NOV 17 1928 Remarks: George Beauty or Ka-tod-wa or Nal-shen-she | | |

NAME: *Beavan Ann Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Beavan*

Service: *Drum. Co. 439: 1st Inf. 2nd Div.*

80. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Mar. 31, 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| Fees | No Fee |
|-------------|---------------|

INDIAN WARS.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anni Eliza Beavan</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>70 1855</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>A 36</i> | <i>✓</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>X Y</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>21 72 ✓</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6 X</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7/6 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>21 36 ✓</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14 36 ✓</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>64.87</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>38</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>21 14 ✓</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | | | 4 | <i>38</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME *Beavan, Edward P.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118192* ARMY INVALID. Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 27, 1896~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *Ori D. 28 NY. N.Y. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Apr '05</i> | <i>1 Feb '06</i> | REISSUE | <i>13</i> | <i>Jan 11, 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Jan '09</i> | <i>8 Feb '09</i> | REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov. 25 1912</i> | |
| | | | | REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>Nov. 25, 1916</i> | MAY 15 1913 |
| | | | | REISSUE | <i>21</i> | <i>Nov. 25, 1921</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1920</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 192 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Bureau notified FEB 9 1921 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME *Beavan William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128936* ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service *Drummer C 139 N.Y. Vol. Draft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 3/10</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Mar 21 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Repts by H Wellington 166 Montague St Bklyn. N.Y.</i> | | | | <i>Bureau Card 5/7/10</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

45 Edward P. Beavan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1118192

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 2-12-13-15-18-20-30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 6 36 | 1916. 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 152 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 25 | 1913. 1 20 32 | 1917. 1 5 51 | 1921. 1 100 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 6 36.93 | 2 4 20 32 | 2 4 54 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 4 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: 228 William H. Beavan

Certificate No. 1128936

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 32.80 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 32.80 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

12/1/12 Indemnity Paid Feb 3/10 12 Ann Eliza Med
GROUP 2

NAME: *Peaven Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907*

Service: *Pt. D. 10" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>5 Mch</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>29 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>2 Dec</i> | <i>1908</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *atly none Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Nov. 18 11 738.832. Bureau notified: Jan 11 1912*
Accrued order issued Nov. 19 1912. Payable to widow, Julia M. Peaven
Date of pensioner's death, Nov. 18 1911
St Mary Ky

Former Roll No. *482 G L* Home: *L. I. R.* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Peaven Charles* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *738,832* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. & Cpl D-10" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Julia M. Peaven* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April, 1912*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | <i>22 Jan.</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>19 Mch. 1912</i> | <i>Charles Jr.</i> | <i>Jun. 22, 1912</i> | <i>Mar. 10 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>John G.</i> | " " | <i>July 21, 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Hugh M.</i> | " " | <i>Feb. 20, 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>Lee A.</i> | " " | <i>June 15, 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>Cecily L.</i> | " " | <i>Nov. 7, 1921</i> |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Allowance to Wid. Julia M. ctf # 856159.*

Former Roll No. *St. Mary - Ky* 6-678

| NAME: <i>Charles Seaven</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>474659</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 25 | 45 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Seaven</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>738832</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 + 4</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Julia M. Seaven, Edu.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/10 | 80 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 66 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 66 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 66 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 15 | 66 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 62 47 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/5 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 59 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 54 |

NAME: *Beaven Joseph* 3094 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502252* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.O. 9 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum. resg dis heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | 5 Mch 06 | 29 Mch 06 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 11* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Martha E. Widow Order Com'r.* 4/1/11

Former Roll No. *9. L. 2.552* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaven Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *83-6159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Charles* **Act of April 19, 1908**

Service: *Pri + Cor-pl. 10 Ky. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1896** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL May 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Oct 2-1916</i> | <i>Dec. 7-1918</i> | <i>Lee</i> | <i>Oct 2-16</i> | <i>Jan 1-18</i> |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>Curry L</i> | | <i>Oct 7-21</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Act # 738832.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph Beaven</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>502252</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 418 35
 1907. 2: 7 150
 1907. 3: GROUP 2
 1909. 3: 11 150
 1909. 4: 6 150
 1910. 1: 7 150
 1910. 2: 6 150
 1910. 3: 6 150
 1910. 4: 7 150

| NAME: <i>Julia M. Beaven</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>836139</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1: 18 81
 1907. 2: 10 81
 1907. 3: 19 81
 1907. 4: 17 81
 1908. 1: 3/8 81
 1908. 2: 18 81
 1908. 3: 20 108 90
 1908. 4: 26 108
 1909. 1: 10 108
 1909. 2: 13 108
 1909. 3: 18 108
 1909. 4: 3/3 108
 1910. 1: 3/3 90 80
 1910. 2: 4 90
 1910. 3: 4 90
 1910. 4: 1/19 16813
 1915. 4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seaven Martha E* 9135

Certificate No. *720.616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *329 Ind I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>12.25 Feb 11</i> | <i>11 Apr 11</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 J. Cassidy</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seaven Stephen O*

Certificate No. *1063018* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B. 33 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15 11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>29 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>2/1/10</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>81-1</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5097 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Seaven</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>720.616</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Stephen D. Beaven</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1063018</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1927 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| DIED 10/1/10 | | | | REPORTED OCT 1, 1910 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Beaver, Adaline | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 755458 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Edward Beaver | | | |
| Service | | Pt C 128 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | May 15, 1927 | | | | |
| Reported | JUN 7 1927 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Beaver, Adaline | | Act May 23, 1928 | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. | 855372 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Samuel | | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 205 Pa Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | Aug 19, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | SEP 9 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME ADALINE BEAVER.

Certificate No.

755458

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 6-6574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

*Letter to Sec.
3-10-17
25/23*

NAME

ADALINE BEAVER

Certificate No.

855372

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Absalom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202,218* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 15" Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 Mar 1907</i> | <i>June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver, Absalom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205156* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt C. 7+ Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Paid</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1909</i> | <i>18 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued Order</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1910*

Remarks: *Hate Beaver Skid*
P.D. #2 Springfield Pa.

Former Roll No. *A.C.* Home: *Greatzerville, Pa.*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Absalom Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>202218</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>20.</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 630 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 760 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 860 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 660 | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 860 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Absalom Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>908186</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4/4/10-12</u> | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6/1 3540 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12/6 3750 | 4 | | 4 | PITTSBURGH | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Absalom* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv Co 74 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>127 Dec 1904</i> | <i>4 Apr 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2917* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Braver Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Sgt L 162 "ny 5 L"* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June 30 08</i> | <i>Aug 1/08</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 25, 1918.</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 25, 1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>" 25, 1916</i> | <i>JUN 6 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>" 25, 1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Beaver Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755458 ARMY WIDOW. **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: Edward Beaver Law: Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Reg. 6128 Ohio Inf.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | March 3, 1913 | March 31, 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916

6-679

NAME: Beaver Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855372 ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909

Service: Reg. 205 Penn Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | Aug 30 1918 | Nov 26. 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: Albert A Porter Fee **JAN 7 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 11 1918**

6-679

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME Beaver, Albert | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 748 389 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Sgt I, 162nd N Y Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported MAR 23 1925 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | 37087. | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Mar 7 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1925 payable to widow Elmira L. Beaver 18 Wilder St Carrytown N.Y.</p> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Albert J | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1129085 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: War with Spain. |
| Service: Cpl - L - 7 - Ovd | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Chig 12 | | 24 Jan 06 | 12 Jan 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 186 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaver, Alvisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2402*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P.V. R. H. O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Jan'y 09</i> | <i>17 Apr 09</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 14 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3 - JUN 15 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Beaver Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881513.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. Co. 27th Mich. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mich 21. 1919</i> | <i>Jan. 2- 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUL 9 - 1920 6-679

| NAME: <i>Alvina Beaver</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>679407</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>7402</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/27 | 14.40 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>881513</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>35-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Amelia C. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 920,967 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Samuel | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. A, 29th Reg. Pa. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | July 29, 1922 | Oct 14, 1922 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 10/28/22 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | OCT 19 1922 | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: BEAVER AMELIA C | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 920967 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Samuel | | | | | |
| Service: Pt A 29 Pa Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | July 29, 1922 | | | |
| Orig | 30 | July 29, 1922 | Oct. 14, 1922 | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> REMARIED Reported now Remarks Techter. </div> <div> Nov. 15. 1924 APR 24 1925 Evidence of marriage filed in case Refunded \$18, C D 2816, Jun 3 1925 </div> </div> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: AMELIA C. BEAVER | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 920,967 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |

C-681

| NAME | | AMELIA C BEAVER | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. | | 920967 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| REMARKED | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| G-6874 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | |

Let him live
3-10-21
D-12/19

NAME: *Beaver Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *374283* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
LAW: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Peter* 111

Service: *2nd Inf Mo La*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/11 Oct 1892</i> | <i>6 May 1893</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Subsistence</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>103</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Beaver Anna O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1136033* ARMY WIDOW. 28.30
LAW: Act of June 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *1st Cav 6 Ind. T.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>16 Dec 1896</i> | <i>1897</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 30. 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10-21</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>JAN 25 1922</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>96</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Beaver Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) *1538*

Certificate No. *360161* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. 6. 57 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11 1919**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 15 | Jan 91 | 7 Jan 93 | 24 | 12 | Feb 22 | 27 JUN 1913 |
| 12 | 15 | Feb 13 | 13 | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 20 12 Feb 17 | | 35 | | Feb. 12, 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1538* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1918**

Certificate No. *359405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *P. 25 Indpr Batt NY V LA.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 20 May 91</i> | <i>10-Jan-93</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Anthony Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>360161</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.76 20 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1919. 1 | GROUP 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>16 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>21 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>48</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>43 36 13</i> | 2 | <i>inc. 5893</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1922. 1 | inc. |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | <i>4 60 78</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Barbara Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>359405</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>5</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | <i>24</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | <i>9 34</i> | 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> |
| 4 | <i>5 36</i> | 4 | <i>7</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. 1 | GROUP 1 |
| 2 | <i>5</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |

NAME **Beaver Barbara**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 ^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957629**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier **John**

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service **Pt E 48 Wise Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 23 1924 ^a | Feb 4 1925 | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Feb 7 1928 | Apr 13 1928 ² | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 11 '28</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 25 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted. Ck. #11718226AA May 4 1928 Cancelled | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Beaver, Benjamin

Certificate No.

692842

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 178 Pa D M

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 8-5571 | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | 72 | Aug 3 1 1921 | | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>6/24/23.</i> | Reported | JUL 13 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME _____

Barbara Beaver

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

95,7629

~~CIVIL WAR WITNESSES~~
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Fees

✓✓
none

[illegible]

NAME

BENJAMIN BEAVER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

692842

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Beaver, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 12 188

Certificate No. *692.842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *At. 178' Co. D. M.* ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Feb. 16/07</i> | <i>May 21/07</i> | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 22 | <i>May 28-1912</i> | <i>Jan 27-1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | " | 72 | <i>Aug 31 1921</i> | <i>Feb 7-1922</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Beaver, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136.834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 77. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. S. W. of l. side and rt. thigh and dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | <i>27 May 1903</i> | <i>5 Sep. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5, 1910* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks: **JUN 22 1911**
 Accrued order dated *Sept 1910*
 payable to widow *Lucy C. Beaver*
Sta A. 544 Maple St. East Liverpool Ohio

Former Roll No. *461* Home:

| NAME: 12 Benjamin Beaver | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 692,842 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 188 | | | | | Rate: 20.2250 - 32.50 (72) MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | 6/7 | 20.80 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60.50 | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 72 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 28 | 60.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 84.60 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
K. 25 11293
GROUP 2 PAID
40 AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Calvin Beaver | | | | | Certificate No. 136834 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | | Rate: 17. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Paid Mrs. Lucy C. 7/10/1911

| NAME: Catharine Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 2125 420498 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

| NAME: 256 Catharine A Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 561.260 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 25 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver Catharine A.*

Certificate No. *805.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903~~

Name of Soldier: *Matthew C.*

Service: *Corp. R. 78 Penn Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Sept 1, 1915 | Mch 22, 1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc 20 | | Aug 31, 1917 | Oct 3 rd , 1917 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver, Catherine*

Certificate No. *862.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Valentine.*

Service: *Priv G 10th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 | | February 15, 1918 | February 26, 1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1919 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine A. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>805.032</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$20.30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catherine Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. <i>862.645</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver Catherine A.*

Certificate No. *912, 188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Francis G. 4th H. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>May 7, 1921</i> | <i>Apr 7, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver Charles*

Certificate No. *7, 3, 387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15, 200*
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *P. I. - 5th Mich. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | | <i>27 Apr 07</i> | <i>24 Dec 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | | <i>23 May 12</i> | <i>5 Dec 12</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *26 Mar 28 19* *Harriet Beaver* *Grafton O.*

Former Roll No. *437-02* SEP 10 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: **Beaver, Charles S** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. **1161716** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**
 Service: **Pvt 187 Pa Vol Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12⁵⁰ | June 7, 1910 | 8 Aug 1910 | Inc. | 16 ⁵⁰ | June 7, 1914 | Mch 11, 1916 |
| Pvt | 14⁵⁰ | June 7, 1912 | 3 Mch 1913 | | 21 ⁵⁰ | June 7, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 27 | June 7, 1923 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 38 June 7, 1920 | |

Fees: **210**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 15, 1919** Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1919**

Remarks: **146 E-3 St Jacksonville Fla**
Died 8/15 1919 Accrued order dated **DEC 23 1919**
payable to widow Florence J.

Former Roll No. Home: **1/3/20** 6-681

NAME: **Beaver Clara** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **805078** ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: **Lynnas A.**
 Service: **Corpl. C. 35 Oky Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 17 | | Jan 31-1916 | Mch 23-1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **none**
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **6/25/19** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: Charles S. Beaver | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1161716 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 16 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 2102 | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1920. | 1 | 1/19 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | | 26 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | In GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 31 | 1680 | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | In GROUP 2 | 7430 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Clara Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 805078 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Clarence N.* (3-P. A. 1.) *40* **393**

Certificate No. *740,229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Rt. L, 3" Pa. Prov. bat.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>July 22/08</i> | <i>Sept. 2/08</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>July 20/12</i> | | |
| | <i>14</i> | <i>May 21-1912</i> | <i>Oct 7-1912</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>July 20/16</i> | <i>May 19/13.</i> | |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | <i>July 20/21</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>July 20, 1918</i> | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Dec. 3. 1921* Bureau notified: *Feb 7, 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **393**

Certificate No. *439,849* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. F. 9 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chro diarr slight deaf both ears* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1727</i> | <i>Aug 88</i> | <i>8 July 89</i> | | <i>31</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 11</i> | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>2503</i> | <i>Feb 17 25</i> | <i>MAR 1913</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **BALTIMORE, MD.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks: *June 29 1921 Accrued order dated Oct. 26-1921 payable to widow. Lavina Beaver.*

Difference in name no pay. **NOV 3 1921**

Former Roll No. *1334* Home: *121 W. 1st St. N. W. Wash. D. C.*

6-681

NAME: 40 Clarence N. Beaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 393 Rate: \$2:14.50 No. 3850 Certificate No. 740,229
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 240 | | 3 | 5 | 36.608 | | 3 | INC. 5 | 51.83 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 6/10 | 43.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 49.50 | | 3 | 5 | 83.53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 0 2/4 | |

NAME: Daniel Beaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 3250 Rate: \$7.74 No. 2250 Certificate No. 439849
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. C 47 Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>2 Sep. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1911</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Dec. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *No. 124448 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *317 405* Home: *New Berlin Pa*

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Daniel G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1935*

Certificate No. *858 848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt Maj 1st Lt F 47 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>July 06</i> | <i>30 Nov 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>22 July 08</i> | <i>31 Aug 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sept 11* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment awarded to *Maranda* Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 1935* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver David L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497 236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 45 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 15</i> | | <i>20 July 1907</i> | <i>30 Jan'y 1908</i> | <i>Peris 30</i> | | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Sept 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1912</i> | <i>8 Mch 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Dec. 2, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1915.*

payable to widow Mattie M. Beaver Grape Creek Ills.

MAY 24 1915 ORIGINAL (98) *m* Home: *Admitted to D. K. Nov 16, 1901.*

6-681

NAME: *Beaver David M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Port Co B. 38 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i> | | <i>3 Aug 1904</i> | <i>5 Feb'y 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dec 15</i> | | <i>1 Apr 1908</i> | <i>26 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/08* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/2/08 - 5/4/08*

Remarks: *Tomatta ne*

Former Roll No. *13.* Home:

6-681

NAME: David R. Beaver Act of May 11, 1912. 1113 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 497236

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 7/15 | 89 - Ret 4/2-15 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | DH H | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 | DH H | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 | DH H | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/28 | 16 40 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4/14 | 45 | DN | 2 | 4/13 | 57 | DN | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 16 | | DH H | 3 | | 20 | DH H | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 14 | | DH H | 4 | | 28 | DH H | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | | DH H | 2 | | 9 | D.H. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | | DH H | 3 | | 13 | D.H. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 15 | | DH H | 4 | | 13 | 90 D.H. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 90 D.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | | DH H | 2 | | 15 | 90 D.H. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | | DH H | 3 | | 16 | 90 D.H. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 13 | | DH H | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME: David M. Beaver Certificate No. 1051383

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 3 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7/30 | 1920 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

DAVID R BEAVER

Certificate No.

1080285

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

102

David R. Beaver

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920
1,080,285

Last paid to:

518

Rate:

12:50 2# 55 50

Remarks:

'Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 60 | 1919. | | 1 | 105 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 60 | | | 2 | 105 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10/23 1020 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 105 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 5 36 | 1912. | | 1 | 6 36 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 105 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 151.50 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 5 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | Payment Card | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 6 36 | 1913. | | 2 | 121 36 81 38 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 INC. 62 13 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 5 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: Beaver, Dolphin M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484239 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. D 137" Ill V. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch. diar. & piles & dis of spine

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12-31 Aug. 1889</u> | <u>31 May 1890</u> | | | <u>15-31 May 1912</u> | |
| | | | <u>30 Sept 1909</u> | | | <u>18 Feb 1916</u> | <u>18 Mch 1913</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>21 7 Mch 1911</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 628 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaver Edward 19080 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pl. C-128-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>15 30 June 11</u> | <u>19 July 11</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/10 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver, Edward*

Certificate No. *512 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9050* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 6 128 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 27 July 04 | 26 Aug 04 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *824* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver, Eliza*

Certificate No. *588 284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Beaver, Samuel*

Service: *Pr 6 71 - Dec 20 18*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 10 Mch 1905 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1918* Bureau notified: *23 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1820*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Edward Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>512237</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: <u>7.0</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Eliza Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>588284</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Date: <u>12 25</u> | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Beaver Elizabeth

Certificate No.

360881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt K 78 Pa Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 7, '925

APR 7 1925

NAME:

Beaver, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

360881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Beaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. K 78 Pa. Inf

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$20.00 per month from
April 1916, by act of that date. 24 Jan. 1923

SEP 8 1916

SEP 28 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

212 A. J

OCT 4 1917

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH BEAVER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

360881

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 MAY 4 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Beaver

Certificate No.

360881

APR paid 4: 1908

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 7 | 1911. 1 1 7 | 1915. 1 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 0 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 9 | 1 1 9 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 4 75 | 3 3 1 4 30 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 6 | 2 2 6 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 17 34 | 3 3 6 | 3 3 4 36 6.73 | 3 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 1 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 11 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 60 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 13 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 60 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 9 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 60 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 6 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 74.67 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 5 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Beaver, Joseph H.*

Service: *Pr B 1st Colo. V Cav*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>23 July 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

3/26 Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1918* Check No. *6705686* Dated *5-4-18* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *400* 6-679

NAME: *Beaver, Ella A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *343284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *442* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr K 45 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | <i>Mar 17-1891</i> | <i>Sep 8-1892</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

payable to *Ella Beaver*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 20 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>298062</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1907</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>442 Ella A. Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>343284</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1907</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver Emily* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *520240* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri Co M. 18 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 9 Sept. 1899 | 25 Sept. 1901 | | | | |
| | 20 | SEP 1 1922 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Beaver Emily E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri Co M. 18 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 8/16 Feb. 03 | 21 Apr. 03 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 15 1922*

Died: *May 7, 1921* Transferred to: *Lorain M. Beaver*
East Concord, New York

Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1922*

6-679

| NAME: | | MOTHER | | Certificate No. | |
|---------------|------|-----------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| Emily Beaver | | | | 520240 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | |
| FEB 4 1908 | | \$12 = 20 | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 1911. | 1 | 15 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 20 36 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 15 36 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 14 36 |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 12 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 36 | 1912. | 2 | 14 36 |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 | 21 36 |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | 4 | 12 36 |
| | 1 | 9 36 | | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | 24 36 | | 4 | 4 36 |
| | 1 | 13 36 | | 1 | 4 36 |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | 2 | 4 36 |
| | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 4 36 |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | 4 | 4 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | |

| NAME: Emily E. Beaver | | | | | | Certificate No. 550 AS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 8 1/2 - 30 | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 | 1919. | | 1 | 75 | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 24 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 7 | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 34 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 9 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 74.17 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 7 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 9/28 34 | | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Eugene</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>1.146.514.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | 18 |
| Service: <i>St. D. H. U. S. Cav.</i> | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. |
| Disability: <i>Chr. dysentery.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>Jan. 30/08.</i> |
| | | <i>May 15/08.</i> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/2/1910.</i> | <i>Charity Hosp. N. H. Co.</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 24 1911</i> |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>94.</i> | | |
| Home: | | |

6-681

| | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Beaver Florence J | | |
| Certificate No. 881345 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Charles S | | |
| Service Pt C 187 Pa Inf | | |
| ISSUES | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| Died: <i>May 24, 1925</i> | | |
| Reported: <i>JUN 6 1925</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | |
| 6-6574 | | |
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

| NAME: 18 Eugene Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 1146.514. | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 16 | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN, | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME FLORENCE J BEAVER

Certificate No.

Fees

881345

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver, Florence J*

Certificate No. *881345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles S Beaver*

Service: *Pl. Co. 187 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Oct 3 1919</i> | <i>Dec 23 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver, Francis*

Certificate No. *481987* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law.

Service: *Pt G 4 W Va. Caval.*

Disability: *100% Total*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>21 Nov 05</i> | <i>9 Juny 06</i> | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Mar 26 1921</i> | | | | Accrued order dated <i>APR 7 1922</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>West Va.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 26 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended from Mar 4, 1899 C.O. June 26, 1914</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. <i>Mar 5, 1915</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>700</i> | | | | Home: <i>G</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Florence J. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>881345</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 0 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 1 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11/19/20 25 83 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 4 75 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 30 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>481987</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17-50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Bode Starkey, Gdn</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1 14 51 ✓ | 1923. 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 11 51 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 14 51 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 18 51 ✓ | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 14 51 | 1 15 51 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 11 51 | 2 15 51 ✓ | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 14 51 | 3 15 186.30 ✓ | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 16 51 ✓ | 4 21 150 ✓ | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 10 51 | 1 15 150 ✓ | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 14 51 | 2 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 10 51 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 10 51 | 1 14 51 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 12 51 | 2 17 51 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 14 51 | 3 17 51 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 23 51 | 4 24 51 | 4 | |

| NAME: | | Last paid to: | | Rate: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Francis M. Warner | | | | 155° 19' 32" | | JUNE 27, 1920 | | Certificate No. 60,5162 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 92 ⁶⁷ | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | | 2 | </ | | | | | | |

FILE No.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Frankie A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>784268</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William Beaver</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pri Pt. 132 Penn. Inf.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Civ</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 9-1914</i> |
| | | <i>DEC 11 1914</i> |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</i> |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | |
| GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Oct. 8-1920</i> | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| <i>Beaver, Franklin</i> | | |
| Certificate No. | <i>1 005 260</i> | ARMY INVALID |
| Service | <i>Pt D 95 Pa Inf</i> | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Disability | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | 6-6172 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | |
| Discharged | | |
| Died | <i>Oct 15 1926</i> | Reported <i>NOV 9 1926</i> |
| Remarks: | | |

NAME: *Beaver Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57* 708 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. G 95" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSU. | 12 | Feb. 28/07 | June 15/07 | ISSU. | 20 | Feb. 2-1914 | Mch 18-1914 |
| " | 16 | May 21-1912 | Oct 3-1912 | | 24 | Feb. 2-1919 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Beaver Frederick P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. A. 131 O. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | 18 | Jan 7 1916 | May 12 1916 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 21 | Jan 29 1920 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1910 Home:

NAME: 57 Franklin C. Cramer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 708 Rate: 12-16:20-35-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 1005560

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 105 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 13.20 | | 2 | 5 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 9 73 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 48 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 ²⁶ | 48 12 ²⁷ | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Frederick P. Seaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 17-30-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1177545

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 6/3 | 34 20 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 87 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O. K 54 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sup</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Aug 90</i> | <i>5 Aug 1902</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Nov 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>March 14 1914</i> | <i>NOV 25 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>March 14 1919</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>40-111N</i> | <i>10 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | Transferred to: | <i>Inc. 72 June 24 1921 DEC 5 1921</i> | | |
| Died: | <i>Aug 22, 1922</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>SEP 12 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>3311</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaver George C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 246. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095975.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *O. C. 157 Ind.*

Disability: *Freumbago.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>6</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct 99</i> | <i>28 Oct 04</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 13-1920</i> | <i>Oct. 20-1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>Milo B. Stevens & Co. 20 11/12/21</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>220</i> | | | Home: | | | |

OCT 28 1921

6-681

| NAME: George Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 1360 161200 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12/9 25 40 | | | | Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33 11 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 N. D. B. | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 18 A. M. F. | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 A B W | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 N D B | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 0 NT | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 12/20 30 80 | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L B L | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 SEP | | 1913. | 2 | 4 57 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 8 AM | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 N. D. B | | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 2 | 4 57 | |
| 1910. | 3 | 15 N. D. B | | 1914. | 3 | 4 57 | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 6 115 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 132 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 141 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 216 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 216 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 144 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: George C. Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 1095975 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 16.12 | | | | Remarks: War with Spain. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 18 | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 6 18 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 18 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 18 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 18 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 18 | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 7 18 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 7 18 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 4 18 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 6 18 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 18 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| 1910. | 3 | 6 18 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| 1910. | 4 | 7 18 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 18 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 12 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, George H</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>23.385</u> | |
| Certificate No. <u>822561</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 8, 07</u> |
| Service: <u>Pr-D-171-Over</u> | | MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 26 Oct. 11 | 11 Nov 11 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 18 May 12 | 31 July 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Garard, Ohio.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>July 11, 1914</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG - 5 1914 3-1081</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died July 11, 1914. Accrued order dated SEP 24 1914. Box 150 Garard, Ohio</u> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Rebecca H. Beaver</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>ew SEP 20 1914 ORIGINAL</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, George H.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>23.385</u> | |
| Certificate No. <u>822561</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>General Law.</u> |
| Service: <u>Pr D 171 Over</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>(General Law)</u> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis. Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>17 Oct 00</u> | <u>8 May 01</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died: <u>19</u> | | Accrued order dated: | | | | | |
| payable to widow: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>861</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaver George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23.489* General Law.

Service: *Pr 6 47 Pa V.I.*

Disability: *Cur & broken down from 7 years & 10 months & 10 days heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 30 | 9 Sept 08 | 13 Oct 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *5* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *874* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935106* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.

Service: *Pa 67 Ind Inf 9th P K 19 8th C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Reis 12 | 21 | Feb 1907 | 16 May 1907 | Reis 18 | 28 | May 1912 | 23 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | INC | 25 | Mar 17 1914 | MAR 17 1914 |
| | | | | INC | 30 | Mar 7 1919 | |
| | | | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923.*

Remarks: *Feb 25 1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 17 1923*
payable to widow Mary J. Beaver
Henning, Illinois
MAY 25 1923

Former Roll No. *3468 (991)* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>George H Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>723064</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>3.11.27</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 90 | | 1 | Columbus, | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>George H Beaver</u> | | | | | 1470 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>935106</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (Kag)</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12/18 24 40 50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | HEC | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 6/4 | 573 | | 2 | 6 | HEB | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | AMF | | 3 | 13 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | | HER | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | AMF | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Gideon</i> | | 85 (3-P. A. 1.) 927 |
| Certificate No. <i>882.810.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>H. A 173' Pa D. M.</i> | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Mich 1/07.</i> |
| | 20 | <i>Nov. 25/08</i> |
| | | <i>Oct. 8/07.</i> |
| | | <i>Dec. 8/08</i> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| <i>1/28/09- P.m.</i> | DEC 14 1909 | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |
| Home: | | |

6-681

| | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Godwin S.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 402 |
| Certificate No. <i>1016 814</i> | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>W. B. 35" Mich. V.I.</i> | | Law: War with Spain. |
| Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 17 23</i> | | <i>Jan. 99 18</i> |
| | | <i>Dec. 1900</i> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| DETROIT | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>141 -</i> | | |
| Home: | | |

6-681

| NAME: 85 Gideon Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 882,810 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 927 Rate: \$20.00 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Godwin S. Beaver | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. 1016.314 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 17- | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Beaver, Harriet | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 876924 | | Act May 23, 1923 | |
| Name of Soldier Charles | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt I 5 Mich Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | |
| Died <i>Sept 4, 1926</i> | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 24 1926 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Harriet</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>876924</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Charles</i> | | ACT OF APRIL 1908 | |
| Service: <i>Pt I. 5" Mich Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>May 13-1919</i> | <i>Sept 23-1919</i> |
| Fees: No fee | | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 29 1919 | | | |

NAME: *Beaver Henrietta D. S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Dr. Instr. Serg. 4th & 5th Indapt Batteries N.Y. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 17-1917</i> | <i>or</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>6-1917</i> | <i>May 9-1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

5/17 6-679

NAME: *Beaver, Vernon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62-16* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *PR E 155 Encl 1.1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>March 1910</i> | <i>1 April 1910</i> |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>48</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>July 1914</i> | <i>11 March 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *12/16/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2037* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henrietta D. S. Beaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *844800*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 3 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-381

NAME: *Henry Beaver* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *627167*

Last paid to: *Rate: 5 21* Remarks: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 45 | 1915. 1 45 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 45 | 2 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 45 | 3 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 45 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 45 | 1916. 1 | 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 45 | 1917. 1 | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 54 | 1918. 1 | 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

40%
45
15 45

ING. 55.30

NAME: *Beaver, Henry* 205. (3-P. A. 1.) 977

Certificate No. *663,986* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *4th Band 95" (Ta)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | <i>Feb. 19/07.</i> | <i>May 9/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/10-e.p.* Bureau notified **NOV 10 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Beaver, Henry* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Service: *1st Inf La*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Recd</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>11 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>29 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>14 Apr 1909</i> | <i>22 May 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18, 1921* Bureau notified **DEC 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

25

Henry Beaver

Last paid to:

977

Rate:

20:

Certificate No.

663,986

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 17 50- | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 27 20- | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Henry Beaver

Last paid to:

06:4 1007/2

Rate:

15 37 50

Certificate No.

927789

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 3 65 30 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 132 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 85 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 90 | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Henry</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 13238 |
| Certificate No. <i>1103.548</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pri. - A. - 1st Cal. Vol. Inf.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 May 1911</i> | <i>17 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 24, 1912 | NOV 18, 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| SAN FRANCISCO CALASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>January 12-1913</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 21 1913 | | 3 - 1081 etc. | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Calton, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2037/-1447</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Beaver, Hester A R | | <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i> | |
| Certificate No. 869601 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Oliver | | | |
| Service Pt F 13 Md Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | Feb 25 1927 | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: DEC 6 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Henry Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1103.578</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 83 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 63 | | 4 | 12 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | 12 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 19 | 60 P.H. |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 45 | | 4 | | |

NAME **HESTER A R BEAVER**
 Certificate No. **869601**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Leaver Hester A.R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *869.601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Oliver*

Service: *P. I. 13 Md. Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 - 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Beaver, Isaac*

Certificate No. *519 420* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 20 Ind*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 27 1923</i> | <i>Jan 25 1924</i> | | |

Died *Jan. 26. 1926* Reported *MAR 19 1926*

Remarks: *CHN*

Accrued order dated *MAR 23 1926*

payable to widow *Nattie L. Beaver*

Poult. & Mettley
Indiana.

FEB 2 1924

| NAME: <u>Hester A. R. Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>869.601</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>2530</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>END OF APRIL 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 80 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 95.50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME | | ISAAC BEAVER | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 519420 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| RATE— | | 50 72 | |
| | | GROUP 2 | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Beaver Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *519420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2817*
 Service: *P H 20 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907:
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1st March 07</i> | <i>25 July 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 23, 1916</i> | <i>Jan 31, 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1st March 11</i> | <i>5 Dec 11</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 MAY 1912</i> | <i>15 NOV 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Ad 2817* Home: *Claypool* 6-681

NAME: *Beaver Isaac Jr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *50384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25735*
 Service: *P-C-5-028* CT FEB 6, 1907
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>25 July 07</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>21 May 12</i> | <i>4 Oct 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>22 Dec 1913</i> | <i>25 Apr 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees: *27 22 Dec 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1724-02* Home: _____ 6-681

| NAME: <i>Isaac Beaver</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>519420</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25.25 38 40</i> 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 10 44.40 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1 7 42.90 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 13 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 7 44.67 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 12-13-53-45 | 4 8 75.83 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo. | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 120 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Isaac Beaver Jr</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>503841</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-JUN-1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25.25 38 40</i> 50 27 735 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 9 49.47 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 7 | 2 36 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 9 36 | 3 10-29 10.45 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1 | 4 4 11.36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1 | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 110.70 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 114 | 4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

6-681

NAME

Beaver, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1178 701

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 7 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5573

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 8, 1925

Reported

NOV 11 1925

Remarks:

ck

NAME

Beaver Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1178.701

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. A. 7 Penn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Aug 19 Sept 29 1913~~ Feb 1. 1917~~25 July 12. 1914~~~~30 July 12. 1919~~

Fees:

J.B. Granger & Co. Fee 25.

Inc.

40

JUN 10 1918

50

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No FEB 7 1917

Home:

6-581

NAME JACOB BEAVER

Certificate No.

Fees

1178701

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Jacob Beaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1178.701

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 2 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 120 | 5 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 161 | 4 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 150 | 5 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 150 | Trans. to No. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 150 | Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |

NAME: *Beaver* *Jacob W. Jr. Reuben Tolliver 13379-M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1165084* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Prior - G. 4 Cal Vol. Inf.* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Disability: _____

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Mar 1911</i> | <i>26 Apr 1911</i> | | | | |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>17 June 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>23</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1918</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1923</i> | <i>7 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Vet Home Calif*
 Died: *Jan. 17 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917* *Ref. ret.*
 Remarks: *Mr.*
3690412 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Beaver, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *89436* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: *P. G. 61 Ohio V.S.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Mar 1904</i> | <i>19 Sept 1904</i> | | <i>16</i> | <i>20 June 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>of May 11, 1912</i> | | | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Aug 1914</i> | <i>19 Aug 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>1919</i> | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *2/13/18* Bureau notified: *3-1881-3/19/18*
 Remarks: *Vincent A. Beaver Curator*
Nov 1908 Nov 1917
W. M. Beaver Adm. Bond 500-Livingston Co Mo. 5/11-17
 Former Roll No. *1331* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *W. R. 1 - Chillicothe Mo*

NAME: *Jacob H. Beaver alias Reuben Tolliver* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1165084*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]* - 17

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 38 42 | 2 4 51 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 4 51 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 51 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 51 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 25 34 70 | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 5 45 93 | 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 51 | 2 f 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *James Beaver* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *89436*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *[Redacted]*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 16 60 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 15 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 25 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 13 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 36 | 1 15 60 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 20 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 19 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 18 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 15 36 | 1 17 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 14 36 | 2 16 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 36 | 3 11 27 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 23 36 | 4 11 25 18 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 11 36 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|-----------|
| NAME OF SAILOR Beaver, James A. | | | | (3-P. A. 7) | | |
| Certificate No. 782975 | | NAVY MINORS | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | |
| Service of Sailor Carpenters Mate 1 Class U.S. Navy. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig. | 12 | July 16, 1914 | Nov. 11, 1914 | Herman C. | 7/16/14. | 11/21/23. |
| Guardian The Sunbury Trust & Safe Dep. Co. <i>11/21/14</i> | | | | Appointed by— Orphan's Ct. Northumberland Co. Penna. Amount of Bond None Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Nov. 1914. | | |
| Remarks: Dropped DEC 8 1923 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME OF SAILOR <i>Beaver James A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 7.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>782,975</i> | | NAVY MINORS. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | |
| Service of Sailor: <i>Carpenters Mate 1" Class U. S. Navy</i> | | | | | | |
| Guardian: <i>The Sunbury Trust & Safe Dep. Co.</i> | | | | Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>Nov. 1914</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Orphans Court Northumberland Co. Pa. - No bond required</i> <i>B. N. 11/21/14</i> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 16. 14</i> | <i>Nov 11. 14</i> | <i>Herman C.</i> | <i>July 16. 14</i> | <i>Nov 21. 23</i> |
| | | | | <i>Marion Glenn</i> | <i>Sept 16. 16</i> | <i>Sept 27. 16</i> |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917. | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Remarks: <i>Discharged</i> | | |
| Former Roll No NOV 16 1914 | | | | | | |

NAME James A. Beaver.

Certificate No 782 975

Fees

MINOR

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

The Sunbury Trust & Safe Deposit Co.

| RATE- | 12+2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 23 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 19 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 16 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 30 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 24 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 7-14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8-8 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

James A. Beaver

MINOR

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

782.975

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+42

Remarks:

The Sunbury Trust & Safe Deposit Co.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 5/27 48 | 1911. 1 1 5/27 48 | 1915. 1 1 5/27 48 | 1919. 1 1 FEB 6 42 | 1923. 1 1 9 28 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 7/17 48 | 2 2 7/17 48 | 2 2 7/17 48 | 2 2 24 42 | 2 2 1021 42 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 17 48 | 3 3 17 48 | 3 3 17 48 | 3 3 17 42 | 3 3 11 23 14 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 17 48 | 4 4 17 48 | 4 4 17 48 | 4 4 11 42 | 4 4 12 22 14 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 5/4 42 | 1912. 1 1 5/4 42 | 1916. 1 1 5/4 42 | 1 1 15 42 | 1 1 16 14 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 X 42 | 2 2 X 42 | 2 2 X 42 | 2 2 1/20 42 | 2 2 3/5 14 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 84 | 3 3 84 | 3 3 84 | 3 3 24 42 | 3 3 Account filed 20 14 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 8 42 | 4 4 8 42 | 4 4 8 42 | 4 4 14 42 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 4/2 42 | 1913. 1 1 4/2 42 | 1917. 1 1 4/2 42 | 1 1 1/2 42 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 30 14 | 2 2 30 14 | 2 2 30 14 | 2 2 42 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 30 42 | 3 3 30 42 | 3 3 30 42 | 3 3 8/3 84 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 24 42 | 4 4 24 42 | 4 4 24 42 | 4 4 25 42 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 25 42 | 1914. 1 1 25 42 | 1918. 1 1 25 42 | 1 1 18 42 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 11/30 25 42 | 2 2 11/30 25 42 | 2 2 29 42 | 2 2 9/2 42 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 11 48 | 3 3 11 48 | 3 3 16 42 | 3 3 20 42 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 NOV 12 42 | 4 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, James A</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>82873</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Service: <u>Col. 148 Pa. Inf.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <u>loss rt. leg so near hip joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <u>55</u> | <u>2 Mch. 1903</u> | <u>11 Apr. 1903</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Accrued order dated <u>Apr. 28, 1914</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | | payable to widow <u>Mary M. A.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>1/31/14</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>405 N. Allegheny St.,</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>Bellefonte, Pa.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>545 G R</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAY 9 1914</u> | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME <u>Beaver, James H.</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>675,112</u> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service <u>Sgt K 205 Pa</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572 | | | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Mar 16 1923</u> | <u>Jan 15 1924</u> | Died <u>July 4, 1928</u> | | | |
| | | | | Reported <u>JUL 17 1928</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>B.M.L.</u> | | | |
| | | | | JAN 2 | | | |

| NAME: <u>James A. Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>82873</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----|------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----------|--|----------|-----|------------------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid for <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>55</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | | 1 | | | 1919. | | 1 | | | | 1923. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | | 1 | | | 1920. | | 1 | | | | 1924. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 13 | 165 | | | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 11/4 165 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | | 2 | | | 1921. | | 2 | | | | 1925. | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | | | | 1 | 4 165 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | | MAY 19 51 ³³ | | | 1918. | | To date of death | | | 1922. | | 2 | | | | 1926. | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 7/23 165 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 11 165 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JAMES H BEAVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 675112 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 675112 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50x72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3198*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt M. 205 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ISSUED</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>14 March 07</i> | <i>NOV 4 1907</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>June 5, 1912</i> | <i>18</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>7 Mar 1911</i> | <i>1911</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Feb 23, 1916</i> | <i>18</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *107* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4263

Former Roll No. *5637* Home: *Act June 27-80* 6-681

NAME: *Beaver, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74186* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co G. 50th Ind vol Inf*

Disability: *Lsw. of left arm & res. total disability of same*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>2 mch 1903</i> | <i>10 Dec 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/17* - *3-10 81* Bureau notified: *5345936*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 6 1918*

9/11. 1917 Daytime to widow *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *390* Home: *9/17/18* 6-681

| NAME: <i>James H. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>675112</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>18-21-27-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 39 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | 12 4 |
| | 1 | | 9 36 | | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 114 | | 1 | | 3 1 4 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 5 | 72 ⁰² | 1920. | 2 | 4 | | 1924. | 2 | | 2 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 139 ²⁰ | | 3 | | 3 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. |
| | 1 | | 12 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | Pay. |
| 1909. | 2 | | 19 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 19 36 | | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 122 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James H. Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>74186</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>46</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 263 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 138 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 138 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 138 | | 2 | 4 | 138 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | 138 | | 1 | 4 | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 16 | 138 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 138 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 138 | | 4 | | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 13 138 | | 1 | 4 | 138 | | 1 | 4 | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 13 138 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 138 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 138 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 138 | | 1 | 4 | 138 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 14 138 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 138 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 138 | | 3 | 4 | 138 | | 3 | 10 | 58 ²⁷ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 138 | | 4 | 4 | 138 | | 4 | | 46 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001.177* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1901.**

Service: *Epl. - C. - 8th Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13/08 Com* Bureau notified: *June 22/08*

Remarks: *Veterans' Home, Cal. 517 p. 1. Case*

Former Roll No. *1234/3 - 17/21* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Jane* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Beaver* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Service: *P B 20 "Penn. leav. angles B 1" Penn. Prov. leav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Nov 21. 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *C*

DEC 4 1918 6-679

| NAME: <u>James H. Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1001.177</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>H Dec. 1907 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1/8 35.87
6 36.2
9/10 16
GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>Jane Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>854958</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1/2 9 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

2 9 4 60
3 10 4 30
4 11 4
1 12 4 30
2 1 4 30
3 2 4 30
4 3
1 4
2 1
3 1
4 1
1 2
2 3
3 4
4 1
1 2
2 3
3 4

1/2 9 160 83
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Jane Mary</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>362899</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Beaver, Jacob</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr 9133 Pa 2 L</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>17 Nov 1903</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 2-1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1599</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Beaver, Jemima A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>790094</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Henry</i> | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt. E, 155" Ind. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Oct. 31. 1927</i> | | | Reported <i>NOV 14 1927</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Mary Beaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>562899</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>20 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>60</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>60</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JEMIMA A BEAVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 790094 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918
GROUP 2

3-1081
11/10

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Beaver Lemima A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Beaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 155 Ind. Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Big</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 30-1915</i> | <i>MAY 17-1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct. 6. 1916</i> | <i>Oct. 30. 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1231 C 56 Lt Col</i> | | | | | | |

6-679
5/21

NAME: *Beaver Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.) **24449**

Certificate No. *521873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt. Ind N 120 Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1919 Apr 08</i> | <i>28 Oct 01</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26814 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Jemima A. Beaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *710094*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jemini Beaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *711873*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Beaver Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *845,105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *John.*
 Service: *Sergh & 14th New York Heavy Art*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 18, 1917.</i> | <i>May 14, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

 Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Beaver John* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *219481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pt. K. 27 Mich.*
 Disability: *Had left forearm, total deaf left ear & left deaf right ear & dis of eyes.*
 ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 May 1890</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>Re 18.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Mch 2, 1917</i> | <i>Mch 22, 1917</i> |
| <i>REISSUED</i> | <i>16.50</i> | <i>Jan 10-1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>31.50</i> | <i>Jan 5-1915</i> | <i>Feb 12-1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>27 Jan 5-1920</i> | | | | | |

 Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 24-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**
 Remarks: *Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*
 Former Roll No. *1607* Home: JAN 9 1920 6-681

| NAME: <i>Jennie Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>845, 105</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid for: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>219481</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid for: <i>Rate: 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 60 | 1915. 1 4 60 ¹⁴⁰ | 1919. 1 4 150 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 60 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 60 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 8 60 | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 60 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 1/2 135 | 1 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 60 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 26 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 60 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 8 60 | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 8 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 8 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 123 ⁴⁰ | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 7 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 8 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 15 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver John</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>282,455</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | 32.320 |
| Service: <u>Pr K 4 Ovd.</u> | Law: <u>General Law</u> | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Pen</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>12 aug 08</u> | <u>17 Sept 08</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>12/18/08</u> | Bureau notified <u>FEB 9 1909</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3282</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver John</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>509881</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> |
| Service: <u>Pvt to 195 Pa. Inf.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Pen</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>22 May 1912</u> | <u>16 Oct. 1912</u> |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Oct. 19, 1914</u> | <u>Dec 8, 1914</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | Died <u>Nov 28 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>May 29, 1919</u> | |
| Died: <u>11/28/18</u> | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1919</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Louisa M. Beaver</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>a.f.</u> | | Home: <u>JUN 11 1919</u> | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>509551</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Priv No 195 Pa</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>17 1 Mar 1905</i> |
| | | <i>3 June 1905</i> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1407 AG</i> | | |
| Home: | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Beaver John | | |
| Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> |
| Service | | |
| Disability | <i>Sgt K 1 PHB Md Vol Cav</i> | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 27, 1920</i> |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | |
| Discharged | | |
| Died | Reported <i>MAY - 7 1924</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Chm. 28, 1924</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>John Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>509551</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME: JOHN BEAVER | | Certificate No. 514843 | | Fees | | AUTOMATICALLY 1. 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------------|------|
| RATE— 72 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELLED | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | |

6-6571

NAME: **BEAVER, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **514843** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sergh K 1 P413 md Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | FEB 23 1907 | JUN 18 1907 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 04 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 17 1912 | Inc. | 72 | <i>Sept 27-1920</i> | NOV 17 1920 |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 30 1920** Home: **June 27, 1920.**

NAME: **Beaver, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **812 133** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 86 O V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | May 18 1923 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 1 1922 | Nov 1, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | | | | |

Remarks: *Letter to Fric 5/27/27*
May 20 1927
ck # 12256 536, 7/27/27 cancelled 7/27/27

Appt'd. *George H. Smith* Ey. *Probate Court*
Madison Co. Ind. Bond \$ *1000*
Ev. filed *Feb 1924*
MAY 31 1923
NOV 10 1926

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: JOHN BEAVER | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919. | | | | | Certificate No. 514843 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 7 07 Rate: 24 35 50 | | | | | Remarks: 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 XXX 2 27 26 22 3 6 4 6 60 1908. 1 6 2 6 3 8 4 7 1 5 1909. 2 7 3 8 4 7 1 7 1910. 2 9 3 8 4 7 | | | | | 1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 7 1 6 1912. 2 6 3 6 4 4 1 4 1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1914. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 | | | | | 1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 72 1916. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 72 1917. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 72 1 72 2 4 72 3 4 102 80 4 4 105 | | | | | 1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150 49 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1920. 1 4 105 2 4 166 50 3 4 166 50 4 4 150 49 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1923. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1924. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1925. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1926. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1927. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1928. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1929. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1930. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME JOHN BEAVER | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 812133 | | | | |
| Fees 812133 | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- 50X 72 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY 4 72 7 72 6 72 8 90 | | | | | Acct filed | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY 9 72 6 72 6 72 7 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH 8 72 6 72 6 72 8 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 8 72 7 72 8 72 6 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 8 72 6 72 6 72 6 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 50 11 72 8 72 7 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 72 8 72 8 72 9 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 72 6 72 7 72 7 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 4 72 6 72 8 72 8 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER 4 72 7 72 7 72 6 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4 72 7 72 6 72 6 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER 4 72 6 72 7 72 9 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Beaver John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 32.325

Certificate No. 812133 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: P E 86 Ord

Disability: Chronic nerve pain & rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 17 | 19 Nov 02 | 26 May 03 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | 30 Dec 14 | 16 Dec 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 21 Apr 9, 1915 | 5 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1536 JAN 11 1910 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaver, John Jr. (3-P. A. 1.) 32.330

Certificate No. 834757 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P - G - 133 - Pa, U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 18 Feb 07 | 11 Apr 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/09 P. R. Beaver Bureau notified: 3/16/09

Remarks: Plymouth

Former Roll No. 2205-02 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>812133</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|----------|-------|-----|-------|-------------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>37.375</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | 2 0 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 0 4 50 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 1 1 4 50 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 2 4 50 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 63 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | 3 1 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 172 | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 63 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | Trans to No | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 150 | Pay | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 51 | | 1918. | 1 | 63 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 4 8820 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Beaver Jr.</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>834757</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12- MAR 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>32.330</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 25 46.60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 45. | | 1913. | 1 | Columbus, | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Beaver John ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042125 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Sgt 614 NYV HA

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Inc | 10 | 3 May 1905 | 3 Aug 1905 | Reis | 23 | 1 June 1912 | |
| Reis | 12 | 18 Feb 1907 | 30 Apr 1907 | V | 30 | 1 Jan 1917 | 18 Mch 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 12 Jan 1912 | 23 Jan 1912 | | | | E. E. M. |

Fees: No fee.

Died: May 30 1917 Accrued order dated May 14 1918
payable to widow Jennie Beaver

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: 89 - Second Ave
Illion, N. Y.

Died: 5/30/17 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917

Remarks: 4553970 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ MAY 22 1918

NAME: Beaver John Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117 417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Air Mr - Sgt 4 & 5 - Indpt Battery NYV LA

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 7 Mch 07 | OCT 24 1907 | INCORP | 25 | Dec 9-1913 | Feb 25-1914 |
| REISSUE | 19 | 24 | 1 | 30 | Dec 9-1918 | | |

Fees: _____

Died: April 19 1917 Accrued order dated May 9/15
payable to widow Jennie Beaver

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: April 19 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 Check No. 4097310 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Beaver John Beaver Certificate No. 1.042.125

Last paid to: Rate: 10 12 15 30 35 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 39 07 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 44 20 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | 69 70 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45 80 80 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 3 57 | 1922. | 2 | TO DATE OF | | 1926. | 2 | DATE | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 180 John Beaver Certificate No. 1117.417

Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | INC. | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 65 40 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 30 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 57 12 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 6 | 63 33 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver John P*

Certificate No. *437033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 8 Ohio Vol Inf + P 2 Ohio Vol NA + P 245 Co. 1 Battln V R Q*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>12 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1910* Bureau notified: *May 6-1910 Off sent Com May 6-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5094(a8)* Home: *Admit'd to Danville Home* *12/22/09* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver, John F.*

Certificate No. *1,119,418* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt D 27 U S Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> <i>30</i> | <i>Jun 26 1920</i> <i>Dec 3 1924</i> | <i>Feb 2 1925</i> | | | |

Died: *June 2, 1925* Reported: *JUN 18 1925*

Remarks: *June 2, 1925* *Albert Beaver* *Bybee* *Tennessee* *OCT 17 1925*

6-6571

NAME: *Beaver, John F.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 27" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rt. ingl hernia complete*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | | <i>11 Sept 1903</i> | <i>1 Mch 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 18</i> | | <i>June 26-1920</i> | <i>Apr 27-1921</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *184* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver, John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36.190*

Service: *C-8-93-000* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>Nov 08</i> | <i>27 Nov 08</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 14</i> | | <i>Jan 12</i> | <i>15 Jan 13</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>Nov 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 16</i> | | <i>Nov 12</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *1081 D 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36 190* Home: *D.H.*

DISCHARGED 17 Apr 12

6-681

| NAME: <u>John T. Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1119418</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Went with Spain.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | 99 | 1911. | | 1 | 15 30 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 18 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 10 4 18 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 11 4 18 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 12 4 18 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 16 30 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 18 |
| | | 2 | 6 31 | | | 2 | 9 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 2 4 18 |
| | | 3 | 6 30 | | | 3 | 13 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 3 4 18 |
| | | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 12 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 9 30 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 14 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 30 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 30 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 54 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>John T. Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 D. H. | | | | Certificate No. <u>758813</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50 36 190</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 11 36 20 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 48 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 105 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 5 | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 10 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 105 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 5 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 19 36 20 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 48 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 105 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 35 | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 166 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 29 12 7 | | | 4 | 4 25.80 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 11 30 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 11 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 48 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 16 36 10 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 4 88 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 4 94 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 3

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Beaver, John L.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>36, 680</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>911, 697</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>1916 Act</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt & Corp A 1 W Va Vol Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>38 - one d.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>1st S.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Mch 07</i> | <i>31 July 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>L</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>21 Jan 1928</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>See serial 2</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2646-02</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME <i>Beaver Joseph</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>544 738</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service <i>Pt & Corp A 1 W Va Vol Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>1 SS</i> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>July 17, 1922</i> | | | | <i>Jan 17 1928</i> | <i>MAR 17 1928</i> |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>chq</i> | | | |
| <i>Jan 17 28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 28 1928</i> <i>Emma Quinn</i> | | | | <i>1314 North G. St.</i> <i>Columbus</i> <i>Ohio</i> | | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>911.697</u> | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>122 JUN 4 - 1907 20-</u> | | | | Rate: <u>36.680</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 60 | 2 | Columbus, | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 77 87 | 3 | ✓ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1 60 | 4 | ✓ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 60 | 1912. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 60 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 60 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>JOSEPH BEAVER</u> | | Certificate No. <u>544738</u> | | Fees | | OUT OF MAY 1. 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------|
| RATE— <u>72</u> | | GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 33 60 |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | |

0-8871

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Joseph</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>544.738</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT FEB. 6, '07 <i>37.420</i> | |
| Service: <i>C + Cpl - A - 1 - 16 Va Cav</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis. | 12 | <i>4 Dec 07</i> | <i>15 Nov 07</i> | Inc. | 30 |
| Inc. | 15 | <i>23 July '10</i> | <i>12 Aug '10</i> | | 40 |
| Reis. | 25 | <i>22 Aug 12</i> | <i>22 Oct 12</i> | Inc. | 50 |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 |
| Transferred from: | | <i>Columbus,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| 4 150 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | | | |
| <i>2733</i> | | <i>SEP 21 1915</i> | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Julia A.</i> | | MOTHER | | (3-P. A. 4.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>213,902</i> | | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: <i>General</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel J.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr I 3570 V I</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | | <i>8 Nov 1862</i> | <i>25 Apr 1885</i> | | |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-10deg);">DECEASED</div> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6/22/11</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>474</i> | | | Home: | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>544.738</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>75-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50 72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | Trans to No. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Paym... |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 40 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Julia A Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>213.902</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

NAME: *Beaver Juliana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 99 $\frac{1}{2}$ Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Dec 30 - 1918</i> | <i>May 12 - 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 19 1919 6-679

NAME: *Beaver Kate* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *712629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Absalom Beaver*

Service: *Pvt. C. 74 Td. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>C. D. Swineford. #10 Paid June 6, 1911</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>date unknown</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Unpaid. Td. R. D. 2- 6-679
JAN 12 1917

NAME: Juliana Beaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 712629

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

0-581

NAME: Liate Beaver Certificate No. 712629

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

CHECK CANCELLED GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

0-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver, Katherine M.* 37585

Certificate No. *654133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Beaver*

Service: *Corp. C. 8" Cal. U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>28 May 1908</i> | <i>3 Aug. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10. M.R. Thomas, Oakland, Cal.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>123</i> | | |
| Died: <i>July 29, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Lemoore - Calif</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. _____ | | | | 6-679 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaver Levi* 3817

Certificate No. *716216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *T, B 20 Pa Cav, & D, 1 Pa. Prov Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability: _____

| ISSUE | | | | ISSUE | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> | <i>27 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>Jan 20 1916</i> | <i>Mar 25 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Jan 1913</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>Jan 20 1921</i> | <i>J.</i> |
| Fees: _____ | | | | Died <i>Feb 24, 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 21, 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | payable to widow: <i>Jane Beaver</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>3-888 Feb. 24, 1918</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>J. Maguoketa</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | <i>Torra</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2782</i> | | | | <i>Maguoketa, J., RR #4.</i> | | | |
| Home: _____ | | | | DEC 4 1918 6-681 | | | |
| | | | | APR 10 1918 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Katherine M. Beaver</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>634155</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>10 fee 28.40</i> | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>61.13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Levi Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>716216</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUN 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 16 20</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9</i> |
| | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>23 20</i> | | 2 | | <i>8</i> |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>9</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>7</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 28.80</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Levi</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>747.835</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>39,410</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>A-B-19-07D</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 15 | 23 Feb 07 | 4 May 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED. | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Wiles O - R101- Girard O 6/7 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2934-12</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Beaver, Levi J | | | |
| Certificate No. | 918 388 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt B 107 Pa Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 72 | July 20, 1928 ⁶ | Sept 14, 1928 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>June 10, 1930</i> Reported JUL 9 1930 Remarks: <i>Letter to Fina 7/2/30</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Levi Beaver</i> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>747.835</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>39.410</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 46.10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>Columbus,</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>18</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | LEVI J. BEAVER. | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 918388 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 65 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rever J. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>918388</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1/2 19 20 50 32 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 7-92 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louisa M. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>869.936</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beaver, Lucinda E.*

Certificate No. *561204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prü Co F 2 US Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 15 Oct. 1903 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Foca: inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5644</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Beaver, Lucretia S*

Certificate No. *545130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W.*

Service: *Pt D 9 Kans V Cav*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 16, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>MAY 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-674

| NAME: <u>Lucinda E. Beaver</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>561204</u> | | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------|---------|------|---|---------|------|-------------|---------|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid for <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act. April 19 1908.</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <u>620</u> | 1911. | 1 | <u>21 36</u> | 1915. | 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1919. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <u>15 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <u>14 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 75</u> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <u>14 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 75</u> |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <u>10 36</u> | 1916. | 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1920. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <u>25 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <u>19 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 90.50</u> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <u>15 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 90</u> |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>12 36</u> | 1913. | 1 | <u>4</u> | 1917. | 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1921. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 2 | <u>12 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | | 2 | <u>4 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 3 | <u>13 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | | 3 | <u>4 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 4 | <u>13 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 90</u> |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>15 36</u> | 1914. | 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1918. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1922. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 2 | <u>12 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> | | 2 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 3 | <u>9 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 75</u> | | 3 | <u>4 90</u> |
| | 4 | <u>16 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | <u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4</u> |

| NAME <u>LUCRETIA S BEAVER</u> | | Certificate No. <u>545130</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Lucretia S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 34112

Certificate No. *545130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 9 Kane Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Mar 1902</i> | <i>24 Dec 1902</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Topeka, Feb 3, 1903* *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Topeka, 6/17/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.D.H. 1, Salem, Ore 11/10/12* *15 Schill, Oke.*

1503 No. Tyler St. Topeka - Kans.

Former Roll No. *17/8, 113.* 6-679

NAME: *Beaver, Lucretia S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri Co D. 9 Kane Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal. 17 June 1917* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17/8, 113.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lucretia S. Beaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>545130</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucretia S. Beaver</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>545130</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|---|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 15 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 16 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 17 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 18 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 19 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 20 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Almy C. Beaver* 4-8-10 1908 6.563 Certificate No. *125.079*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.25 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
7/11/85
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Lysnas A. Beaver* Certificate No. *613764*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *10* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

7/31

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Married*

Certificate No. *73* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Married* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Married*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>201</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 1916 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Beaver, Mamie E.*

Certificate No. *763.360* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *James A. Beaver*

Service: *Carpenter's Mate - 1st Cl. U. S. N.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | 12 | 21 Sept. 1912 | 26 Aug. 1913 | <i>Herman E.</i> | 21 Sept. 1912 | 21 Nov. 1913 |
| | | | | <i>Marion Glenn</i> | " | 27 Sept. 1914 |

Fees: *25 - Hopkins & Co. - Wash. D. C.*

Wid.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914*

Remarks: *Died 15 July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1914*

payable to widow *Sunbury Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Gdn of Herman E. Beaver & Marion Glenn Beaver } minors.*

Former Roll No. *Sunbury, Pa.*

NOV 16 1914 ORIGINAL 2 6-676

NAME: *W. A. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 75 | 3 | | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | | 75 | 4 | | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 90.50 | 3 | | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 60 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 60 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 60 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | 75 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | 75 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mamie E. Beaver* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *763.360*

Last paid to: *...* Rate: *12* Remarks: *WIDOW*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15793
17 25 fee
11 48
16 48
15 48
DEAD
11/28 22 40

NAME: *Beaver Maranda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *24787* **ACT** **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel G*

Service: *1 Sgt & 1 Lt I 47 Ind I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 11</i> | <i>10 Nov 11</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 3, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 PM Coll</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

REMARKED — Bureau notified **NOV 8 1920**

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-879

NAME: *Beaver, Mareta* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *868420* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: *Robert T. Millsbaugh*

Service: *Pt 1st Cl Medical Dept USA*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>Jan. 10, 1919</i> | | | | | |

Died *June 14, 1925 - Re*

Reported *JUL 21 1925*

Remarks: *No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922*

| NAME: <i>Maranda Seaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>732051</i> | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Craig</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>MARETTA BEAVER</i> | | MOTHER | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>868420</i> | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Beaver. Marretta **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 868420 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: Robert T. Millsbaugh

Service: Pri. 1st Class Medical Dept. U.S.A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Aug 12 Jan 10-1919</u> | <u>May 15-1919</u> | | | | |

Fee: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 12 Home: 51

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beaver. Margaret **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 551193 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: James A. Beaver

Service: Pvt. G 102 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date | | | | <u>Snively G</u> | <u>31 Aug. 1901</u> | <u>5 Mar 1909</u> |
| Reis in lieu of lost cert. | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 26, 1922 Bureau notified: **NOV - 7 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 507 A.J 6-679

| NAME: <i>Maretha Beaver</i> | | | | MOTHER | | | | Certificate No. <i>88420</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Margaret Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>551103</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

L

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Margaret G. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 590801 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law. | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry L. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt Co E. 47 "Pa" Vol Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 1st 2 | 24 | Oct 1904 | 21 Apr 1905 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2/10 | | | |
| 6-579 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Beaver, Margaret G | | | |
| Certificate No. 590801 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Henry L. | | | |
| Service Pt E 47 Pa V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died April 10, 1924. | | MAY 8 1924 | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| 6-574 | | | |

NAME: *Beaver Marion L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *P O S 141 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 6 May 1907 | 19 July 1907 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 26 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>April 10-1911</i> | | <i>April 3 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2670</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Beaver, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Anthony J. Beaver*

Service: *1 Sgt. C 53 Pa. Inf and 39 - 2. Battln U.R.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | <i>Oct. 29 Oct. 1902</i> | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>575 A. J.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Marion L Beaver</i> | | | | 1248 | | | | Certificate No. <i>629,539</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | A. M. F. | | | 2 | CHICAGO. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Martha Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>542413</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR paid 4: 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 29 | 34 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Mary</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>608180</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward Beaver</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. I 184 Pa. Inf</i> | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>24 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Jan 13, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>598 A.J</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>OCT 18 1916</i> |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Beaver, Mary | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>608180</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt I 184 Pa Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>April 20, 1923</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>MAY 14 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary Beaver</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>608180</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 34 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 74.67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

MARY BEAVER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

608180

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

GROUP 1.

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

| NAME: <i>Mary Beaver</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>657972</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i># 25=30</i> | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>23 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>15 29 60</i> | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME MARY BEAVER

Certificate No.

721706

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Seaver Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *25086*

Certificate No. *721706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *J E 155 Ind J*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12 10</i> | <i>Mch 11</i> | <i>27 Apr 11</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>10 Snowland Co</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Seaver Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) *5245*

Certificate No. *388990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
General Law

Name of Soldier: *Eugene C.*

Service: *Or. C. 93" OVD*

DUPLICATE ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Apr 1893</i> | <i>27 July 1905</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2576* 6-679

NAME: *Mary Beaver* Certificate No. *721.706*

Last paid to: *Only* Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 621 ⁶⁰ | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 30 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 736 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 736 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 436 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 75 | 1924. 1 1 30 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 736 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90.50 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 736 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 736 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 1 60 | 1921. 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 75 | 1922. 1 1 90 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary A. Beaver* Certificate No. *388990*

Last paid to: *DPO 4* 1908 Rate: *25* *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 90 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 75 | 1924. 1 1 30 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 95.50 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 1 36 | 1921. 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 75 | 1922. 1 1 90 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Beaver, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **21405** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Daniel Bickel**
 Service **Pt H 100 Ind** 6-6574
 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Oct 4 1926 |
| | 50 | 4 1926 | |

 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

 Died **Dec 20 '28**
 Reported **JAN 25 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Sickel Mrs. Beaver Mary E* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *21405* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901**
 Name of Soldier *Daniel Sickel* **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *PH 100 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 3, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Check No. *545928* dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *904722* 6-679

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Mary E Sickel</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>21405</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12-20-3025</i> | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Beaver Mary E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 852344 | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: James W | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pr G. and Q 50 Inds Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Org 25 | | Oct. 19-1917 | SEP 6 1918 W |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: None | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: — | | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Mary J | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 520935 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: David L | | | |
| Service: Pt A 101 Pa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |
| Died | Sept. 19, 1928 | | |
| Reported | OCT 15 1928 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>852344</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 30 CHECK | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 30 CANCEL | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | W | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/10 237 50 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 B | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>MARY J. BEAVER.</i> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>520935</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | GROUP. 1 | |
| RATE— | 30 | 30 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

NAME: *Beaver, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520935* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David R. Beaver* Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Service: *1st. A 101 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | <i>late. 10 Oct. 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712 A. J.* OCT 18 1916 6-079

NAME *Beaver, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *677029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1 Lt I 158 Pa D M Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *April 16, 1924*

Reported: MAY 6 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: **Beaver, Mary J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **677029** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Beaver**

Service: **1 Lt. 8 158 Pa. I. M. Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 17 Feb. 1909 | 18 Mch. 1909 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 20 1917**

430 Willow Ave., Altoona Pa 6-679

NAME: **Beaver, Mary McA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **774545** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James A**

Service: **Colonel 148 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: **March 6, 1926**

Reported: **MAY 8 1926**

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Beaver</i> TWO OF NAME | | | | | Certificate No. <i>677029</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----|-------|---------|---|-----|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 18 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36. | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5/2 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 25 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | MARY McA BEAVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 774545 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |

3-1081
24/14

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: BEAVER MARY Mc A. | | (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 774,545 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: James A. Beaver | | | |
| Service: Colonel, 148th Pennsylvania Infantry | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | Feb. 14, 1914 | April 28, 1914 |
| INC. 10 | | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: \$10 - W. H. Musser, Atty. | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

OCT 4 1916
MAY 9 1917

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| NAME: Beaver Mathias | | (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 698439 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: Pvt 647 Pa. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 20 | | 24 May 1912 | 12 Dec. 1912 |
| Inc 20 | | 24 Feb 1915 | JUN 2 4 1915 |
| Inc 35 | | 24 Feb 1920 | JUN 10 1913 |
| Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died Dec 31 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1923 | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | Transferred to: Elizabeth Beaver Kratzerville, Penna | |
| Died: Chas | | Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1923 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. a. j. | | | |

APR 5 1923
JUL 14 1918

| NAME: MARY M c A. BEAVER | | | | | Certificate No. 774,545 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 25.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Mathias Beaver | | | | | Certificate No. 698439 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 16 20 35 50 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/24 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 21 | 46 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Matthias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt Co 47 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 20 May 1903</i> | <i>24 Oct 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1695 A-8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver, Matilda I* 25555 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David C*

Service: *P A 155 Ohio H G*

777 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>18 29 Apr 08</i> | <i>21 July 08</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27389 Act*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mathias Pearson</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1098439</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | | 1913. | 1 | Act May 11, 1912 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda L. Brown</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>652264</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1901</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | | 4 | 4 67 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Matthew G | | (S-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. 957.010 | 40. 980 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: _____ |
| Service: Cpl-75-78-Pa 2d | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: _____ | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 2.25 | Feb 07 | 7 June 07 | | | | |
| Inc. | 5.20 | Mar 11 | 3 Apr 11 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 29 May 12 | 28 Jan 13. | | | | |
| Fees: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: _____ | | | |
| Died: Aug. 26, 1915 | | | | Bureau notified SEP 11 1915 3-1081 | | | |
| Remarks: W died Aug. 26, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1916 | | | | | | | |
| Payable to widow Catharine A. Beaver R. 4, Osborn, O. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3108-02 MAR 29 1916 ORIGINAL | | | | Home: _____ | | | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, Mattie M | | (S-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. 790004 | Act May 23, 1929 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: David L | | |
| Service: Pt K 45 Ohio Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: March 6-1930 | | | | | | |
| Reported: MAR 27 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Matthew G Beaver</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>957.010</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>40.980</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 13.20 | | 2 | 12 | 40 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4/10 | 52.57 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 1 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 0.7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>MATTIE M BEAVER</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. <u>7900004</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | |

CHECK NO. 3/20
 CANCELED
 Lch. to B. 3/17
 A. 3-1081/

NAME: *Slaver Mattie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David L*

Service: *Gr R. 45 O. O.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>May 14, 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Stocke. Henry C. Butler Atty 6/14/15

Dapville Ills

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grape Creek Ills.

Former Roll No. *MAY 22 1916 DEC 15 1916* 6-679

NAME *Reaver, Minda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *253848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Amos*

Service *Pt. H 142 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Died *Aug 25, 1926*

Reported *SEP 18 1926*

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Mattie M. Beaver</u> | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>790.004</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 89.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME **MINDA BEAVER**

Certificate No.

253848

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

Lt. Rn
3.1081
28/31

NAME: *Beaver Minda* (3-P. A. 2) 9404

Certificate No. *253848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Linos*

Service: *PN 142 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>127 Nov 87</i> | <i>20 Jan 06</i> | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9156 G I</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: BEAVER, NELSON (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pat A 3rd Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE 12 | | MAR 2 1907 | NOV 15 1907 | Inc. 24 | | April 17, 1915 | June 28, 1915 |
| Increas 15 | | JUL 8 1910 | JUL 26 1910 | | | | |
| REISSUE 20 | | MAY 18 1912 | JUL 24 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | 1007 Appleton Rd. | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: <i>Patto, Md.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>March 21 1916.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4340</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JUL 9 1915 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Alinda Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>253848</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: NELSON BEAVER | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 527835 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907 at 10</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> ✓ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 22 12 13</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>1706 79 7</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 3</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 3</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 3</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 3</i> | | 2 | | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 41.86</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 3</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt E 138 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>3 Apr. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *2, 20, x* Bureau notified *PR 3 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1753 A. J.* Home: *Manns Choice Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Beaver, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.) *4385*

Certificate No. *463131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *PC 99 Ind* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *Rheum dis heart.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>21 Jan 91</i> | <i>30 Oct 91</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 25 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1918* Bureau notified *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks: *Died 5/15/18 Accrued order dated MAY 12 1919*
payable to widow. Juliana

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2809* Home: *MAY 19 1918* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Beaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>409519</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-12</i> | | | Rate: <i>20-30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 ⁸⁷ | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 10 92 ³³ | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Beaver</i> | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1911 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>463131</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>17.20.30 4030</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 29 12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 60 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 60 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 114 ³³ | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 51 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 51 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 56 ³² | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 108 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver Norman D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.642* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Capt K 23 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Nearly total becoming total deaf left ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>Dec 28 1914</i> | <i>Oct 11 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>10</i> | | <i>Feb 27 1915</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |

Fees: *25 M. S. Stevens & Co "8/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Spas City* 6-681

NAME: BEAVER, OLIVER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794493 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: *Pat F 13 "Md Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | MAR 7 1907 | DEC 19 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | FEB 11 1909 | MAR 15 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22 1/2 | <i>June 7 1912</i> | APR 12 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8. 1917* Bureau notified: OCT 5 1917 3-100

Remarks:

Sept 8 1917 *MAY 2* *R 5, Westminster*
Hester AR Beaver *Maryland*

Former Roll No. *1399* Act of June 27, 1890 Home: JUN 6 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

| NAME: <i>Norman J Deaver</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1176642</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: OLIVER BEAVER | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 794493 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907 at 10</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>22.50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 37.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver Oliver H.</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>8754</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of March 4, 1917.</u> | | INDIAN WARS | |
| Service: <u>Corporal A. 37 U.S. Inf.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <u></u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig 20</u> | | <u>Mar 4 - 1917</u> | <u>Oct 25 1918</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | | |
| Died: <u></u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>3-1081. JAN 13 1922</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Deduct Subsequent Payments under Ins. Ctf-1006823 War with Spain</u> <u>Dropped to allow under Act June 5, 1920, ctf. 1006823</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>NOV 1 1918</u> | | | | Attest: <u>USH 7/18/21</u> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|-------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, Oliver H.</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1006823</u> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Sgt. H 2 U. S. Cav</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: <u></u> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | USH | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Nov 4, 1920.</u> | | Discharged | | | |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>June 4, 1926</u> | | Died | <u>- 1928</u> | Reported | <u>MAR 5 1928</u> |
| Remarks: <u>Apr 3, 1928 Accrued order dated APR 3 1929</u> <u>payable to widow Dorothy L. Beaver</u> <u>Box 68</u> <u>East Falls Church</u> <u>Va.</u> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Oliver H. Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>8754</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>9-4-1918</u> Rate: <u>20</u> <u>at 8 war with Spain</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | OLIVER H BEAVER | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 1006823 | | ACT OF MARCH 1920 | |
| Fees | | 1006823 | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE-- | | 50 | | | |
| 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | |
| 1926 | | 1927 | | 1928 | |
| 1929 | | 1930 | | 1931 | |
| 1932 | | 1933 | | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 USH 6 USH 4 USH 4 USH 50 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 USH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| APRIL | | 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 5 USH 4 USH | | 26-50 TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| MAY | | 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| JULY | | 6 USH 7 USH 6 USH 7 USH 5 USH | | | |
| AUGUST | | 6 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 5 USH 5 USH 4 USH 7 USH 6 USH | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 5 USH 6 USH 5 USH 4 USH 5 USH | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 5 USH | | | |

NAME: *Deaver Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop H. 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen 30</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>MAR 29 1911</i> | <i>27 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>MAR 29 1911</i> | <i>APR 19 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>\$25 per S. J. Block 3/19/07</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 OCT 28 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR, Orig. ctf. 8754.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>728</i> | | | | Home: <i>OK</i> | | | |

NAME: *Deaver Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. Troop H. 2nd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen 30</i> | | <i>Nov 4. 1920</i> | <i>Jan 5. 1922</i> | | | | |
| <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payte under Indian War ctf 8754</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 17 1922</i> | | | | Home: <i>OK</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Oliver H. Deaver</i> | | | | War with Spain. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1006823</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Former payments cover no portion of this time.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 19 | 25 DCH | 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 DCH | 1913. | 1 | 5 | 24 USH | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | 12 | 18 | 1911. | 2 | 10 | 24 DCH | 1914. | 2 | 5 | 24 USH | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 DCH | 1912. | 3 | 9 | 24 DCH | 1915. | 3 | 8 | 24 USH | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 11 DCH | 1913. | 4 | 11 | DCH | 1916. | 4 | 6 | 24 USH | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1914. | 1 | 9 | DCH | 1917. | 1 | 6 | 24 USH | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1915. | 2 | 10 | DCH | 1918. | 2 | 5 | 24 USH | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1916. | 3 | 10 | DCH | 1919. | 3 | 6 | 24 USH | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1917. | 4 | 4 | D.C.H. | 1920. | 4 | 5 | 24 USH | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 DCH | 1918. | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | 1921. | 1 | 6 | 24 USH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1919. | 2 | 5 | D.C.H. | 1922. | 2 | 6 | 24 USH | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 DCH | 1920. | 3 | 5 | D.C.H. | 1923. | 3 | 5 | 24 USH | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 18 DCH | 1921. | 4 | 9 | 24 D.C.H. | 1924. | 4 | 5 | 24 USH | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1922. | 1 | 11 | 24 D.C.H. | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 24 USH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 18 DCH | 1923. | 2 | 6 | 24 USH | 1926. | 2 | 5 | 24 USH | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 DCH | 1924. | 3 | 9 | 24 USH | 1927. | 3 | 5 | 24 USH | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 DCH | 1925. | 4 | 5 | 24 USH | 1928. | 4 | Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Oliver H. Deaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1006823</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4-1921</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | | | |

1920. 8754. Ind War. 30.

1923. 1128/22 130. USH

1924. 1 6 90 USH

1925. 2 5 30 USH

1926. 3 4 30 USH

1927. 4 12 5 30 USH

1928. 1 4 30 USH

1929. 2 5 30 USH

1930. 3 6 30 USH

Trans to Mo. Pay...

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME Beaver, Rebecca D | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 780767 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier George H | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 171 Ohio Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | 8-8574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | | | | ENDING |
| Died Aug. 20, 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported SEP 8 1927 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Beaver Rebecca D. | | | | (3-P. A. 4.) | |
| Certificate No. 780. 767 | | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George H. | | | | | |
| Service: Pt D. 171 Ohio Inf | | | | | |
| 72 ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | SEP 25 1918 | Sept 24-14 | | |
| | | OCT 25 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 | | | | | |
| 6-882 | | | | | |

NAME

REBECCA D BEAVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

780767

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

4 30

NAME:

Rebecca D. Beaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

780.767

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Beaver, Regina M | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 781394 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Titus A. | | | | | | |
| Service Sgt. F. 1 N. Y Marine Art. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>March 28, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 9 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME <i>Beaver Regina M</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>781394</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Titus A. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt F 1 NY Marine Art.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | <i>June 15 1914</i> | <i>OCT 7 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>SEP 15 1916</i> | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee Robert Denbow NOV 3/14</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| NOV 11 1918 OCT 21 1914-670 | | | | | | |

NAME

REGINA M BEAVER

Certificate No.

Fees

781394

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4-30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6-5574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Regina M Beaver

Certificate No.

781394

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 90 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 74 37 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 4 90 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |

Free NOV 3 4360

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Beaver Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *537701* ARMY WIDOW. *9.275*
 Name of Soldier: *Percival* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pr. 129 Ar. L.* Act of June 27, 1890.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 7mch 1902</i> | <i>23 July 1902</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

 Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1166* 6-679

NAME: *Beaver Sampson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *356237* ARMY INVALID. *4627*
 Service: *Pr. 6 Batty Wis V L A.* Law:
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | | <i>21 Feb 1912</i> | <i>MAR 8 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>June 17, 1912</i> | <i>Apr 28, 1913</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: *Mch. 15, 1917* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Check No. 390972 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *43767* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rosanna Beaver* ACT OF ~~1908~~ *MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *537701*

Last paid to: *DEC 1-1917* Rate: *8 12 23 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sampson Beaver* Certificate No. *356237*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 18* Rate: *20 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 52 17 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 95 67 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Sampson* 43757 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356237* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 6 Battry Wis L. Arty*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 + 627

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Aug 1888</i> | <i>9 Oct 1888</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6772* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Beaver, Samuel* 53 (3-P. A. 1.) 2218

Certificate No. *299979* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A, 29th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 24/09</i> | <i>April 24/09</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>III</i> | <i>0</i> | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>May 27, 1920</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 22, 1914</i> | <i>March 12, 1914</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 29, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 22, 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1922*

Remarks: *from ACT OF JULY 27, 1907. Died 7/20, 1922 Accrued order dated 10-14-22*
 payable to widow, Amelia C.
OCT 15 1922

Former Roll No. *53* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Sampson Beaver</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>35-6237</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>12 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 45</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 45</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>20 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Reissne</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>OCT 1908</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 45</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 45</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 45</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 45</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>13 45</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>45</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 45</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>53 Samuel Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>299.979</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2218</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15:27:27 38:50/2</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 45</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 45</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>6 62³³</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>4 43-</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>6 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>5 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 45</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>6 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>5 77²⁰</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>8 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 81</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>7 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 81</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, Samuel</u> | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>373478</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | |
| Service: <u>Pvt. 11205 12. Inf.</u> | | | | | |
| Disability: <u>Tuberc. (Lung) and dis. heart.</u> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | | <u>19 May 1906</u> | <u>1 Aug 1906</u> | <u>Reissue</u> | <u>19 June 21 1914</u> |
| | | | | <u>22 Jan 1. 1918</u> | <u>JUL 2 1914</u> |
| | | | | <u>Supp 300 Oct 22 1914</u> | <u>Aug 22 1918</u> |
| Fees: | | | ending June 9. 1918 allowance under act of May | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>8/7/18 (3-888)</u> | | | Bureau of Pensions <u>SEP 8 1918</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | Died <u>Aug 7 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 26 1918</u> | | |
| | | | payable to widow <u>Adaline Beaver</u> | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>958 GR.</u> | | | Home: <u>1412 - Elmira St. Williamsport Pa.</u> | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <u>Beaver, Samuel S.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1043,571</u> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service: <u>Pt. G. 3" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.</u> | | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Oct 9, 1923</u> | <u>May 23, 1924</u> |
| RECEIVED OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | <u>MAR 10 1930</u> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died <u>APR 3 - 1930</u> | | Reported <u>APR 9 - 1930</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>CH L.D.</u> | | | |
| JUN 5 1924 | | | |

NAME: Beaver, Samuel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043571 ARMY INVALID. Law: Gen'l law. **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Coh Co G. 3^d Tenn Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 17 May 1902</u> | <u>3 June 1902</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2700 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Beaver, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716.635 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1398-K

Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: Pt. Band, 95th Pa.

84. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | <u>12 Oct. 27/10</u> | <u>Feb. 9/11.</u> | | | |
| <u>RE-ISSUE</u> | <u>IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</u> | | <u>JUN 20 1914</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | | | |

Fees: INC

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1917. Bureau notified: DEC 28 1917

Remarks: 175

Died: 175 19/7 Reimbursement order dated Feb 27-18

Payable to: William J. Force

Former Roll No. Phoenixville Pa. Rd 1 1/2 6-679

| NAME: <u>Samuel S. Beaver</u> | | | | General Law | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>43571</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 456 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>1398-K Sarah A. Beaver</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>716.635</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>John Wainwright & Co., \$10.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 38 80 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |

NAME: **BEAVER, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **527839** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. B, 5" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | 12 Apr. 1909 | 3 May 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE | | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 14 1913 | | | | |
| Reis. | | 24 May 28. 1912 | Nov. 7. 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: Died Apr. 7. 1916 Reimbursement order dated ... MAR 23 1918 | | | | | | | |
| payable to ... <i>Barrie Beaver</i> | | | | <i>841 7th St.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, 845-7th St. Parkersburg, W. Va. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 7 1916</i> Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916 Death reported by <i>P. M. Parkersburg W. Va.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 <i>Mar 29 1918</i> | | | | Home: <i>NOV 10 1914</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **527839** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri B 5 use V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>121 Mar. 05</i> | <i>18 Apr. 05</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4911</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: THOMAS BEAVER | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 527839 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|-----------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 12 | | | | Rate: 10.74 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | 4.72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 4.72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 4.72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 4.72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | 4.72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 4.72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | FEB 5 4 45 31.7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 44 20 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | 60. | | 1 | | DEAD | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 4/11/18 27 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | GROUP | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 5 | 180.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Thomas Beaver | | | | Certificate No. 527839 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907

GROUP 3

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, Thomas</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 2375 | |
| Certificate No. <i>675.485</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 8, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pt K, & A, 192" Par</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | <i>6</i> | <i>July 24/90</i> | <i>Oct 28/91</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 5/10</i> | <i>Jan 14/10</i> |
| " | <i>11</i> | <i>May 16/12</i> | <i>June 21/12</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | <i>May 24, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified JUN 9 1922 |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16.</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Thomas F.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 3866 | |
| Certificate No. <i>41406</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Service: <i>P E 155 Ind.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum. Res. Dis of Heart, Intercostal Neuralgia</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>18 July 06</i> | <i>13 Aug 06</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 11</i> | <i>2 Feb 11</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| <i>2 Snowland & Co 4/11</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | |
| Died: | <i>3 March 11</i> | | Bureau notified MAR 20 1911 |
| Remarks: <i>Final payments approved to Mary Widow Order Com'r.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 3111</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Beaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>675.485</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: <i>2375</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>6:12.14:76.20.30.50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 95 ³³ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 10 ³ | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 41 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 2380 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 25 42 ²⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 52 ²⁷ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 78 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |

| NAME: <i>Thomas F. Beaver</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>414406</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>17.30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 650 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 30- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Beaver, Thomas H. | | Act of June 5 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,148,858 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt H 8 U S Inf | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN | |
| Disability | | Ventral hernia | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 6 | Dec. 24, 1903 | | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | June 8 1925 | Sept 8 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | Nov. 28, 1928 | Dec. 21, 1928 | | | | |

Remarks: *Dec. 17, 1928* Reported JAN 16 1929

Dec 17 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1929 payable to widow *Alverda Beaver*
710 Oneida Street,
Huntingdon
Penn

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: Beaver, Thomas H. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1148,858 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: Pt H 8 U S Inf | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Disability: Ventral hernia | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 6 | | 24 Dec 1903 | 14 Aug 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 707 - 1st St. Huntingdon, Pa

NAME THOMAS H. BEAVER,

Certificate No.

1148858

Fees

~~Act of June 5 1926~~

WAR-WITH-SPAIN

1925

RATE—

6

6

18

18

30

30

50

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4571

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED
3/14-27-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Thomas H. Beaver

Certificate No.

1148858

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |
| Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | |

NAME: *Beaver, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1 Mo. 8. J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12-27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>22 June 1907</i> | | | <i>25-10 June 1912</i> | <i>8 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | <i>19-23 May 1912</i> | <i>8 Dec 1912</i> | Inc. 30 | | <i>June 5, 1917</i> | <i>June 7, 1917</i> |
| | | | | 40 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>May 1 1920 reimbursement order dated June 8 1920</i> <i>26 payable to Percy J. Beaver</i> <i>120-50</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2771</i> GENERAL LAW | | | | Home: <i>Thomas J. Beaver</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *B 26 18 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add 12</i> | | <i>22 July 90</i> | <i>5 Oct 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6964</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas J. Beaver</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>199396</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>75</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>25 30 40 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120. | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 84.83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas J. Beaver</i> | | | | 985 | | | | Certificate No. <i>421538</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>120</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>6964</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 A. M. F | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 A. M. F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 1909 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 PER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 HEO | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 S. E. R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 A. M. F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. & N 18 Ill Inf* OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>28 July 1911</i> | <i>23 Aug 1911</i> | <i>Reis 25</i> | | <i>29 May 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓ 30</i> | | <i>30 June 1916</i> | <i>4 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> | <i>S. E. M</i> |

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Inc. *72* Feb 2 1921 MAR 25 1921

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Yuk* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1921*

Remarks: *Chicgo, Ill*

Former Roll No. *985 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beaver Titus A* 4645 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.* MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Og h. 7 1 My Marine Ark*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>28 May 1907</i> | <i>1 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Inc 22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 12, 1914</i> | <i>June 8, 1914</i> |
| <i>Increase 15</i> | | <i>15 May 1909</i> | <i>24 May 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 19</i> | | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 7, 1914* payable to widow *Regina M. Beaver*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *S-4 St. Clear Lake Iowa*

Died: *6/5/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1914* *cf 6/5/14* *Clear Lake Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3-314a* Home: *OCT 21 1914* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Thomas J Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>2847^a 421538</u> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 12^{1/2}¢</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>15.25 30 72 MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10/12 42 ⁶⁰ | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 6 S E N | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 N D. | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 A M. | 3 | 5 75 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 LBL | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 101 67 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 128 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Titus A Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1073182</u> | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907 @ 12^{1/2}¢</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>15.25 30 72 MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 3 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 3 36 | 4 | 20 2947 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 40 40 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Beaver, Valentine ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 164981 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 10 Pa. Res. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pvt</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Feb 18 1907</u> | <u>May 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inf</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 1910</u> | <u>4 June 1910</u> | | | | |
| <u>Pvt</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>21 May 1912</u> | <u>4 Oct. 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: 1/29/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 27 1918

Remarks:

Accrued order dated FEB 26 1919
 payable to widow Catherine Beaver
 Transferred to: Shenango, Pa.

Former Roll No. 2127 & J Home: Shenango, Pa MAR 17 1919

NAME: Beaver, Masson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214487 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 4" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Priv</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 13 1922</u> | <u>Dec. 8, 1922</u> | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: 011773 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1922 Home:

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Watson H</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>3000</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>601749</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i> |
| Service: <i>Pv C 3 Mich Cav</i> | | 39692 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ret 11</i> | | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>NOV 8 1912</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug 7. 1918</i> | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1918 D-3</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1340 N 2</i> | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver Watson H</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>1540</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>601749</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pv C 3 Mich Vol Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ret 11</i> | | <i>26 July 90</i> | <i>22 June 91</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4800</i> | | Home: | |
| | | 2746 6-681 | |

| NAME: <u>Watson H Beaver Act of May 11, 1911</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>601749</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u> | | | Rate: <u>17 25 30</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1/2 13 47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 48 7 23 | | 2 | | Inc. 71 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | Inc. | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 89 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Watson H Beaver</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>601749</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | DET | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Beaver Wesley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113789 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912. 6, 1907.

Service: P 2117 3rd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 12 | | 3 Apr 1907 | 11 Dec 1907 | Res 24 | | 31 May 1912 | 25 Feb 1913 |
| Inc 15 | | 18 Mch 1912 | 26 Mch 1912 | Inc 30 | | Mch 28 1917 | Sept 4 1917 |
| | | | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7112(a8) Home:

NAME: Beaver William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28609 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Regt H 49 and H 102 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 15 | | 21 Feb 1907 | Apr 1907 | | | | |
| Inc 20 | | 20 July 1911 | 27 July 1911 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Res 27 | | 21 May 1912 | 8 Oct 1912 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 | | Dec 10 1920 | MAY 19 1921 |

Fees:

Oct 30, 1921 / Reimbursement order dated FEB 28 1922

payable to Robert P. Madder

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: 7031 Blackhawk St., Swissvale, Penna

Died: Oct 30, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2468 A. J. Home: Yeagertown, Pa. MAR 4 1922

NAME: Wesley Beaver 2897 Certificate No. 1113 789

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 61/2 Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 N. 7 | 1911. 1 12 N. 7 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 1/9 72 20 | 1 6 S E R | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 13 JHT | 2 4/9 37 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 N D | 3 10 LBL | 3 4 72 | 3 4 141 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 N D | 1 4/8 LBL | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 A R W | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 21 TS | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 N. D. B. | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 N. D. B. | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 S. E. R. | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 128 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: William Beaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28609

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12 Rate: 15 20 27 38 50 72 marks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 104 30 | 1911. 1 9 | 1915. 1 4 81 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 45 | 2 7 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 45 | 3 6 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 9 57 33 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 8 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 114 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 10 | 2 9 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 8 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 139 10 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 8 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 10/28/12 31 03 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 81 | 1 3/15 64 80 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| 2 6 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 81 | 2 GROUP 1 | | |
| 3 5 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 81 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 | 4 4 81 | 4 122 80 | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Beaver, William</i> | | 129 (3-P. A. 1.) 2506 | |
| Certificate No. <i>832,765</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pt F 2 132' Pa.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 26/07.</i> | <i>June 25/07.</i> | | | | |
| | 15 | <i>Oct. 16/11</i> | <i>Oct. 27/11.</i> | | | | |
| ISSUE | 19 | <i>Jun 14-1912</i> | <i>Apr 17-1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>2250 Oct 10-1916</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *May 28 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1914**

Transferred to:

Home:

and *5728* 1914 *received order dated 12/11/14*

payable to widow *Frankie A.*

Former Roll No.

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Beaver, William | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 888,417 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt F 2 Ia V Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6672 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Dec 18 1923* | Reported **JAN 01 1924**

Remarks: *ch =*

| NAME: 129 William Beaver | | | | | Certificate No. 832,765 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: 2506 | | | | | Rate: 12.519 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 1/8 | 15.83 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 453 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 37.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 44.5 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 44.5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 44.5 | | 4 | INC. | | | | | | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 44.5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 44.5 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 86.15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME WILLIAM BEAVER

Certificate No.

888417

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver William</i> | | 7560 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>888 417</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P 4-2 Ia Vol Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Jan 1895</i> | <i>6 May 1895</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>10 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 1914</i> | <i>Feb 15 1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 1914</i> | <i>W.</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Marshalltown, Ia.</i> <i>Sta. A.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>82577 - 8159 - 2593</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis 4/28/21</i> | | MAR 9 1915 6-681 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beaver William</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>986740</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 4325 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>13 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>20 Sept 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/20/12 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Date und.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 21 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Ia Grove</i> <i>Ia</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3-4902</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: William Beaver Certificate No. 888417

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 12 1/4 21 38 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 10 36 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 163 20 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 13 64 50 | 4 10 150 SH | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 14 64 50 | 1 12 150 SH | Payment Card | 1929. 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1909. 1 14 36 | 1 4 49 50 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 4 110 70 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 4 114 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 4 |
| | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

6-651

NAME: William L. Beaver Certificate No. 986790

Act of May 1, 1920.

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12 38 40 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1 7 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 60 | 4 8 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 7 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 128 | | 4 | 4 |

6-651

NAME: *Beaver William H* (3-P. A. 1.) *5381*

Certificate No. *785115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 12 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris 12</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mch 07</i> | <i>16 July 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7* Bureau notified *JUN 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 5381* Home *Wolcott* 6-681

NAME: *Beaver, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri E 1 PH 13 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE 16</i> | | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 15 1913</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>July 22 1913</i> | <i>AUG 15 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>124</i> | | <i>" " 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5315* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H. Beaver* Certificate No. *785115*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36. | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 9 36. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 36. | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 6 36. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 16 36. | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 |
| 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *William J. Beaver* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *614642*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *20 35*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 | 1911. 1 8 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 1 60 | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 6 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 6 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 6 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 5 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 FEB 5 36 24 93 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1913. 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 5 48.5 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 60 | 3 1 102 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <u>William M. Beaver</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>992033</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>6 12 18 25 18 30 50</u> | | | MAY 11, 1911 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 11 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 29 | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | Inc. | 52 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Thomas Beaverheart</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>11454</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>INDIAN WAR.</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 26 | 242.67 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Beavers, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1227556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11.520* **ACT FEB 6 '07**

Service: *R. I. 58-02* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Sep 07</i> | <i>12 Mch 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Reis. | <i>25</i> | <i>1 June 12</i> | <i>5 Mch 13</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Sept 12</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1920*

Remarks:

Died Apr 24 1920 Accrued order dated *APR 6 1921* *Kingston*
widow Sarah E. Beavers *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *18-02* APR 20 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: **BEAVERS, ALBERT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **157780** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service: **Pvt. C, 54" Ill. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| --- | <i>4</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1864</i> | <i>20 Mar. 1879</i> | | | | |
| --- | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1881</i> | <i>12 Mar. 1881</i> | | | | |
| Increase | <i>10</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1899</i> | <i>3 Apr. 1900</i> | REISSUE | <i>20</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1915</i> | <i>9 July 1913</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>8 Feb. 1908</i> | | <i>34</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Chicago, 30 Jan. 1909.

Died: *June 17 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Charleston*
Ill.

Former Roll No. **JUL 22 1913** Home: *9/26/13*

6-681

NAME: Abraham Beavers Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 227-576 ✓

Last paid to: 12-1-1908 Rate: 10-30 40 Remarks: 11.520

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 45 | 1911. 1 11 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 45 | 2 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 11 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 45 | 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4/7 1520 | 1 11 15 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 45 | 1 24 117.83 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: ALBERT BEAVERS Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 157780

Last paid to: Jan. 4, 09 at 12 Rate: 10-20 Remarks: CK 1372 2W Cane

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 GHI | 1911. 1 9 GHI | 1915. 1 4 48 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 GHI | 2 4 48 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 GH | 3 4 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 GHI | 4 1108 54 53 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 46 GHI | 1 8 GHI | 1 4 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 GHI | 2 8 GHI | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 GHI | 3 9 GHI | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 GHI | 4 8 GHI | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 29 GHI | 1 5 GHI | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 3 5 36 GHI | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 GHI | 3 5 GH | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 GHI | 4 4 48 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1 4 48 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 2 4 48 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 3 4 48 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | 4 4 48 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Beavers, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157,780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9654 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>21 Oct 1907</i> | <i>8 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington, Jan. 27, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *954 (92)* Home: *admitted to Dismission Home Nov 27 1908* 6-691

NAME: *Beavers Ann L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **342**

Certificate No. *603970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Corps G. 33 Ohio Inf*

8-7 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 29 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEN MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5283396 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.* *Hardy J. Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *1157* 6-679

OCT 7 1916

| NAME: <u>Albert Beavers</u> | | | | 722 | | | | Certificate No. <u>157780</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|----------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 1908 @ 10 (92)</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 2/25 | 487 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | EBB | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | DH H | | 1 | | CHICAGO, | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | Trans. to | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Annie Beavers</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>603970</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 11 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | Beavers, Barnett | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 990 204 | ARMY INVALID | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | Pt G 54 Ill V Inf | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920. | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | OCT 2 - 1926 Remarks: Cr. \$ 65 dated Sept. 4, 1926 canceled. 11-3-26. | | OCT 19 1926 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME | | Beavers, Barnett | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 990 204 | ARMY INVALID. | | Act of May 11, 1912. | |
| Service | Pt G 54 Ill V Inf | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 19 | MAY 25 1912 | JAN 20 1913 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from WASHINGTON D. C. TOPEKA, KANS | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | 8 Oct | | |
| Former Roll No. | JAN 27 1916 | | |
| | | 65 JUN 27 1890 | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 16 | May 25 1912 | Jan 10 - 1916 |
| Inc. | 25 | Apr 5 - 1917 | |
| | 30 | Apr 5 - 1922 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Transferred to 40 Apr 5, 1919 | | | |
| Did not sub. payments & thus recover 3 per mo. from May 25 1912 to Apr 4-1913 and also recover 2 per mo. from Feb 28-07 to Apr 4-07 all dates inclusive erroneously pd. under former issue. Ad Reissue to correct rate & allow increase. Recover 81 1/2 - | | | |
| Home: W.H. | | | |

NAME BARNETT BEAVERS

Certificate No.

Fees

990204

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 65 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JANUARY | 9 | WH | 9 | FE | 8 | WH |
| FEBRUARY | 9 | WH | 9 | WH | 9 | WH |
| MARCH | 8 | WH | 9 | FE | 10 | WH |
| APRIL | 11 | WH | 9 | WH | 8 | WH |
| MAY | 9 | WH | 8 | WH | 7 | WH |
| JUNE | 9 | WH | 10 | WH | 9 | WH |
| JULY | 10 | WH | 9 | WH | 7 | WH |
| AUGUST | 14 | WH | 8 | WH | 10 | WH |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | WH | 9 | WH | 10 | WH |
| OCTOBER | 9 | WH | 9 | WH | 8 | WH |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | WH | 8 | WH | 9 | WH |
| DECEMBER | 8 | WH | 9 | WH | 9 | WH |

65

44

10/26

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

990204

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 16 | 1911. 1 17 | 1915. 1 11 57 W.H. | 1919. 1 12 90 WH | 1923. 1 11 150 WH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 17 | 2 12 57 W.H. | 2 13 109 62 WH | 2 9 50 WH | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 16 57 WH | 3 13 120 WH | 3 9 50 WH | 3 |
| 4 16 | 4 17 | 4 11 57 WH | 4 13 120 WH | 4 12 8 50 WH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1 17 | 1 XXXX | 1 15 120 WH | 1 10 50 WH | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 17 | 2 23 32 53 WH | 2 15 120 WH | 2 8 50 WH | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 | 3 14 57 WH | 3 16 161 WH | 3 10 50 WH | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 17 | 4 13 57 WH | 4 14 150 WH | 4 Trans to No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 25 W.H. | 1 12 57 WH | 1 12 150 WH | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 16 W.H. | 2 16 68 84 WH | 2 14 150 WH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 18 W.H. | 3 15 75 WH | 3 15 150 WH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 19 57 W.H. | 4 14 75 WH | 4 14 150 WH | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1 12 57 W.H. | 1 15 75 WH | 1 9 150 WH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 12 57 W.H. | 2 14 75 WH | 2 9 150 WH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 12 57 W.H. | 3 13 89 WH | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 14 57 W.H. | 4 14 90 WH | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beavers, Bluford*

Certificate No. *163592* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt. No. 6 Ky. V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 July 1890</i> | <i>12 Feb 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 1912**

Remarks: *OK*

Former Roll No. *14883 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

**M. L. B.
L. I. R.**
6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beavers Charity A* **23630**

Certificate No. *543027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *None*

Service: *73 50 Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 14 Apr 08</i> | <i>12 Nov 02</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | FEB 1 1917 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1918** Check No *6089146* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26390 Act* *Fort Pitover Ind. 2/3/17*

6-879

| NAME: <i>Shuford Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>163592</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4/3</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>Dead</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>3/9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>1/4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>25</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charity A Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>543027</i> | | | |
|--|-----|----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 20 25 | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Beavers, Charles</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 263 | |
| Certificate No. <i>17.976</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: SPECIAL ACT 69 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pl. D, 91' Pa. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov. 30/07</i> | <i>Feb. 18/08.</i> | REISSUE | <i>16.50</i> | <i>May 17, 1912</i> | <i>Sept. 15, 1915</i> |
| <i>4</i> | <i>16.50</i> | <i>May 17/12</i> | <i>July 30/12.</i> | and INCREASE | <i>21.50</i> | <i>Nov. 25, 1913</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov. 25, 1920</i> | <i>26</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>July 8, 1916</i> | <i>Aug 2, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>Sept. 20, 1918</i> |
| | | | | | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: <i>72 Oct 1, 1920 - Oct 21, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Accrued order dated <i>MAR 18 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Martha</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>MAR 25 1921</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Beavers, David R. | | | |
| Certificate No. 511 165 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt & Sgt K 6 W Va Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 6, 1923 | Sept 20, 1923 | | | <i>July 23, 1925</i> | AUG 7 - 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| OCT 3 1923 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 169 Charles Beavers | | | | SPECIAL ACT 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 263 | | | | Rate: 12: 10 2750 30 3850 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 39 | 4.27 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | Inc. 5 | 61 | | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 8 | 24.20 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 30 | 93.60 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 49.50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | C | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 119.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 5 | 128.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME DAVID R BEAVERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

511165

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: **BEAVERS, DAVID R.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **511165** **ARMY INVALID.** *Civil War Special Act*
Act of May 11, 1913
Act of May 17, 1918
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt N. C. M. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>1st Sept 1907</i> | FEB 28 1908 | REISSUE | 30 | MAR 3 1913 | APR 3 1913 |
| REISSUE | 17 | MAY 20 1912 | AUG 27 1912 | REISSUE | 40 | June 10-1918 | Sept 27-1918 |
| | | | | Special Act. | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1918** Act 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: **Beavers, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **605642** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 10, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse W.*

Service: *1st Co G. 3rd Term Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 5 Mch 1906 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **31.**

6-679

| NAME: DAVID R. BEAVERS | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | 511165 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| DEC 4 1907 <i>c/o</i> | | | | Rate: 30 <i>40</i> 50 | | | | Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: Elizabeth Beavers | | | | Certificate No. 605642 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Beavers Elmer | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1197370 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pvt G 159th Ind Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 16 1920 | Jan 16 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter <i>1/3/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: JAN 21 1922 | | | |

6-581

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME BEAVERS, EMMA | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | | |
| Certificate No. 821176 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | |
| Name of soldier CAREY A. | | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 60 Ohio Inf & Pt 24 Batty O L A | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Died <i>May 2, 1926</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>May 10, 1926</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| NAME: ELMER BEAVERS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1197370 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4
 1931. 1 2 3 4
 1932. 1 2 3 4
 1933. 1 2 3 4
 1934. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
 Act Sept 8, 1916
 Groupm3

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

6-381

| NAME EMMA BEAVERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 821176 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act Sept 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Groupm3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

6-381

Slavers Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Barry A and Barry O. L. Barry*

Service: *Pr D 60 Off Arz and Pr 24 Barry O. L. Barry*

ISSUES: *Pr 24 Barry O. L. Barry*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>Sept 21, 1916</i> | <i>Oct 14, 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggoner 8/14/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2, 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Beavers Eugene K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr 15. 10" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1019</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>March 15-1921</i> | <i>May 24-1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Dr. O. E. Howe No. 20 JUN 15 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 2 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Emma Beavers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *821176*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 1 8 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Eugene K. Beavers* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1203432*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 2 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 4 15 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 4 15 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 | 1 4 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| NAME: Beavers George S. | | Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 349608 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Civil War |
| Service: Pt a. 15th I. V. I. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: SSW. rit foot Shemahow & dis of rectum | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 46 | Sept 05 1905 | Nov 05 1912 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | 30 3 Feb 1918 | |
| Transferred from: | | NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | |
| Died: | | Oct. 31, 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | NOV 7 1922 | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Beavers, George W. H. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 497 727 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt K 6th Va Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 10, 1926 | April 9, 1926 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | | Mar 9, 1929 | |
| Remarks: | | APR 10 1929 | |
| APR 15 1929 | | | |

NAME: George H Beavers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 349608

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 18243040-50 MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 42 | 1911. 1 11 42 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 42 | 3 9 42 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 11 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 42 | 4 11 42 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 | | 4 |
| 1908. 1 15 42 | 1912. 1 15 42 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 19 42 | 3 19 42 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 42 | 4 13 42 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 42 | 1 10 42 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 42 | 3 9 42 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 42 | 4 9 42 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 42 | 1 9 42 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 42 | 2 9 42 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 42 | 3 9 42 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 42 | 4 9 42 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | TO AUG. 1924 | | |

6-881

NAME GEORGE W H BEAVERS Certificate No. 497727 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50-- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|---|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavers, George W. H.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>497727</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | |
| Service: <i>Co K 6 W Va V. I</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | | <i>127 July 1890</i> | <i>14 June 1892</i> | <i>15th</i> | <i>27 Sept 1913</i> |
| REISSUE. <i>13</i> | | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 17 1913</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>27 Sept 1917</i> |
| | | | | <i>22nd</i> | <i>27 Sept 1922</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>Sept 27 1919</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON.</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2493</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavers Georgia Ann</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>192187</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William</i> | | Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Corpl E 25 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>mch 86</i> | <i>5 May 81</i> |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>4/20/16</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1916</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 2025337.</i> | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1213</i> | | | |

NAME: *George H. Beavers* Lot of May 11, 1912 CT of May 11, 1920
 Last paid to: *Mar. 4, 1908* Rate: *15.50* Lot of June 27, 1890. 497727
 Remarks: *19 32 32 50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 | 1915. 1 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 94.47 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 | 1912. 1 6 | 1916. 1 4 46.50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 6 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 6 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 169.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 6 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 9 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 46.50 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 Trans to Mo | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payroll Car | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 | 4 4 54.32 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 46.50 | 1918. 1 157 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 87.80 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Georgia Ann Beavers* 367 Certificate No. *192187*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 1911 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 A M F | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 M M M | 4 86 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 16 M M M | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 N T | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 16 A M F | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 APR | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Beavers, Harriet | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. | 818514 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier | Samuel | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | Pt. & Corp. H. 50 Ind. Inf. | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died <i>Mch. 5. 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 12 1928</i> Remarks: </div> <div> </div> </div> | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Beavers Harriet</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. | <i>818.514</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>Samuel.</i> | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Service: | <i>Pvt and Corp H 50th Indiana Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 19. 1916</i> | <i>December 14. 1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>September 8. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fee</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beavers Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99229* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *P E 25 Ill Inf* Law: CIVIL WAR.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 36</i> | | <i>4 mch 1911</i> | <i>22 mch 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *9/13/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2046* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beavers Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 25 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>25 Mar 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2046 (GL)* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Henry Beavers | | 549 SPECIAL ACT | | Certificate No. 99229 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 36 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Henry Beavers | | 1556 | | Certificate No. 99229 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beavers, Homer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. E. 4" Texas Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 14 1922</i> | <i>Oct 9, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe and Co Paid 11/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Beavers, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481692* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt. C. 2 N.C.M.V.I.*

Disability: *Dis of liver & res dropsy*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1902</i> | <i>27 June 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5, 1913* Bureau notified: *July 28 1910* *July 30 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785* *Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: Homer Beavers Certificate No. 1209852

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

NAME: James W Beavers Certificate No. 481692

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

NAME Beavers, John Allen. ACT MAY 1 1926
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 274 775 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Troop L, 1st. Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Orig. | 12 | Feb. 4, 1925 | Nov. 5, 1925. | | | |
| Inc | 30 | Apl. 21, 1926 | June 3, 1926 | | | |
| | 50 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |

Remarks: *Jan 27, 1927* *Re* *FEB 23 1927*
Used Jan 27, 1927. Approved order dated May 10, 1929.
payable to widow Lessie Beavers
2107 applying to.
Earl Chattanooga
Tenn.

NAME: Beavers John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201870 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 159th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 15 1921 | Apr 12 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 18 1922
6-681

NAME John Allen Beavers,
 Certificate No. 1 274 775
 Fees ☒ None

607 MAY 1920
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|--------|------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 8-75 ⁸⁰ | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 14-108 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: JOHN B. BEAVERS

Certificate No. 1201870

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4/28 11560

6 36

4 36

TO AUG. 5, 1942

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Beavers, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451,014.* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. F. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of head (nasopharyngeal catarrh) ^{supere} res ~~slight~~ deafness of b. ear & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 22 | 10 Apr. 1901 | 8 May 1901 | Reis | 25 | July 10. 1912 | Sept 8. 1915 |
| | | APR 14 1911 | MAY 8 1911 | | 30 | May 14. 1917 | <i>W</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died: *Feb. 20 1916* Bureau notified: *3. 1916*

Remarks: *St George, W Va.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915 25.* Home:

NAME: *Beavers, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488,218.* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War.*

Service: *P. F. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning & chr. diarr and res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 13 Jan. 1890</i> | <i>24 June 1890</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waived to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1076* Home:

NAME: John F. Beavers. Certificate No. 451.014

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 9 | 55 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 9 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 113.40 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1912. | 1 | 21 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | Check No. 107163 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |

NAME: John W. Beavers. Certificate No. 488.218

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | |

NAME

Beavers John W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

488 218

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Pt I 6 W Va Vol Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-4571

Discharged

Inc

72

Aug 8, 1922

90

Aug 4, 1926

June 22, 1927

Died

Nov 22, 1927

Reported

NOV 7 1927

Remarks:

chk

NAME:

BEAVERS, JOHN W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

488218

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service:

Pt I 6 W Va Vol Inf

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 1 1907 | OCT 18 1907 |
| INCREASE | 15 | JUN 1 4 1911 | JUN 21 1911 |
| REISSUE | 25 | MAY 1 5 1912 | DEC 19 1912 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | |
| WASHINGTON, | | | |
| Died: | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 30 | MAY 5 1916 | JULY 7 1916 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1919 | |
| Inc. | 50 | MAY 1 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | AUG 8 1922 | DEC 15 1922 |
| Transferred to: | | | |

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1916

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W. BEAVERS.

Certificate No.

488218

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

JOHN W. BEAVERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

488218

SEP 4 1907 at 10

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| 1907. 1 36 2 36 3 44 4 45 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1908. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1909. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1910. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 | 1911. 1 36 2 36 3 44 4 45 1 6 2 8 3 6 4 45 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1912. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1914. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 | 1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1920. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 | 1923. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1924. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1927. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 | 1928. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1929. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1930. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 |

NAME: *Beavers, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152,112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt & Sgt G 11 Ks. V. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>201 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>7 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 28 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1912* Reim order dated *9/12*

Remarks: *ending May 1912, date of death.*

Former Roll No. *1966* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beavers, Joseph L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt & 15th Sigs. V. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>9 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>15 27 May 1912</i> | <i>8 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1919*

Remarks: *April 1919* *Accrued order dated Oct 10/19*

Former Roll No. *3887* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Oct 16 1910*

6-681

NAME: Joseph Beavers ACT OF MAY 7, 1912 Certificate No. 152112

Last paid to: Rate 20 30 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 60 | 1911. 1 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 15 60 | 2 15 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 60 | 3 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 60 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 60 | 1 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 60 | 2 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 60 | 3 DIED | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 60 | 1 5200 Paul Hays | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 60 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-081

NAME: Joseph Beavers ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 613804

Last paid to: Rate 15 32 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 15 36 | 1911. 1 15 36 | 1915. 1 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 1/6 77 87 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 31 87 | 4 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 24 36 28 82 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 19 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 36 | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | 1918. 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| | | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | INC. 4 96 | | | |

6-081

NAME Beavers, Malinda A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790276

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J.

Service

Pt A & D 34 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 24. 1925

JAN 20 1926

NAME:

Beavers Malinda A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790276

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William J. Beavers

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service:

Pt A and D. 34 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30

12

July 13-1914

MAY 20 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Beavers Malinda A. 7/26

NAME MALINDA A BEAVERS

Certificate No.

790276

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED p. 1/29

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

30

4 30

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Pm 1/15-

3-105

NAME: Malinda A. Beavers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 790276

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 15 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 17 4 30 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 19 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 20 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 21 4 30 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 24 4 30 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. | | |

6-581

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Beavers, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 673050 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Charles | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 10 Ky V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | Dec 17, 1926 | | | | |
| Reported | JAN 11 1927 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| NAME: | | Beavers, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 673050 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Beavers, Charles | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | Pt D 10 Ky V Inf | | | |
| 71 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | ENDING. |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME MARGARET BEAVERS

Certificate No. 673050

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5574

| NAME: Margaret Beavers | | | | | Certificate No. 673050 | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 7 30 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 | 1931. 1 4 30 | 1935. 1 4 30 | 1939. 1 4 30 | 1943. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 8 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 8 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 8 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1912. 1 8 30 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 | 1932. 1 4 30 | 1936. 1 4 30 | 1940. 1 4 30 | 1944. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 8 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 9 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 8 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 | 1933. 1 4 30 | 1937. 1 4 30 | 1941. 1 4 30 | 1945. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 8 30 | 1914. 1 4 30 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 | 1934. 1 4 30 | 1938. 1 4 30 | 1942. 1 4 30 | 1946. 1 4 30 |
| 2 7 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 15 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 8 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920 | | | | |

NAME: *Beavers Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. F. 15th Ky Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 11-1919</i> | <i>Oct 10-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1919 6-679

NAME: *Beavers Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. D. 91st Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 15-1920</i> | <i>Mch 18-1921</i> | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *Thomas M. Lykes* \$ *10.00* 3/30/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 19-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1921 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret L. Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>877974</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 30 44 17</i> | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha C. Beavers</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>877539</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>2 4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beavers Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law* *5005*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *P. 256 O. 2.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | | 30 May 1862 | 2 mch 1867 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 mch 1886 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Died: *date unknown* *2 m.* Bureau notified: *12/14/10* *Ch. 224312 form and. 12/17/10* *8/12/9/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *711*

6-679

NAME: *Beavers Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4444.339* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *994*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *O. 750 N. Y. Engrs*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | | Dec 9-1896 | May 12-1897 | | | |
| 12 | | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Oct. 19-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1914**

Remarks: *Diag 10/19/14* *Reimbursement order dated 9/21* *Martha & Arthur* *Scranton Pa.*

Former Roll No. *157* *1109 Sloan Ave.*

6-679

NAME: *Mary Beavers* 5005 Certificate No. *81349*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: **991** *Mary Beavers* DEAD Certificate No. *4444.339*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: **NOT DEAD APRIL 19, 1908**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 10/9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Beavers, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11,111

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Service Washington L. Beavers

2nd Corporal B. Wise County Tex. Min. Men. (Def. vs Ind. depredations) 6-6573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 12 | March 4, 1917 | Jan. 5, 1925 | | | |
| Died | Apr. 12, 1926 - R.C. | | | | | |
| Reported | MAY 19 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW-P. A. 2a)

Beavers, Mary C

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 433943

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Thomas

Pt C 1 W Va ~~V~~ Inf and E 2 W Va Vet ~~V~~ Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Dec 23 1924 | Feb 2 1925* | | | |
| Died | Dec. 31, 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported | JAN 9 - 1928 | | | | | |

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted

12/31/27

Died

4/12/28

Ada F. Padon

RR 2,

Bellevue Ohio

NAME Mary A. Beavers

Certificate No.

11,111

Fees

✓ No Fee

INDIAN WARS

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME MARY C. BEAVERS

Certificate No.

433943

Fees

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavers Mary C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>433943</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>5015</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i> | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co 1 H. Va. V.I. and Co 2 H. Va. Vet. V.I.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>87 Jan'y 1895</i> | <i>24 Nov 1896</i> |
| Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>964 OCT 31 1915</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavers, Mattie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>7558</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ignatius W.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt K 1 Ala Vols</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1925 - (2)</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>OCT 15 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1925</i> <i>Ed Clark</i> <i>Riesel</i> <i>Texas</i> | | | |

NAME: *Beavers, Mattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Ignatius W*

Service: *Orl Co K. 1 Ala. Vols.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>21 Aug 1891</i> |
| INC. | 20 | MAY 20 1917 | FEB 16 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207*

6-679

NAME: *Beavers, Morse C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 17, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680,262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. F. G. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *are severe deaf of left ear & slt of rt ear & rheum are dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Aug 1900</i> | <i>3 May 1901</i> |
| Increase | 24 | DEC 2 1908 | JAN 21 1909 |
| INC. | 32 | June 17-1919 | July 2-1919 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1910* Home: *3/3.*

6-681

NAME: *Mattie Beavers* Certificate No. *7558*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* ~~80~~ *30* Remarks: **MEXICAN WAR.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 156 | 1911. 1 86 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 60 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 80 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 20 36 | 1912. 1 15 36 | 1916. 1 4 80 | 1920. 1 4 60 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 81 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 24 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 24 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 67 73 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 80 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Moses C. Beavers* Act of May 17, 1919 Civil Act OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *680,262*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *32* ~~50~~ Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 51 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 72 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 51 | 2 7 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 51 | 3 6 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 92.53 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 51 | 4 6 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 51 | 1912. 1 6 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 51 | 2 6 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 51 | 3 6 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 169.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 51 | 4 6 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 72 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 72 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Beavers, Nathan W

Certificate No.

47 136

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 30" Ind.
Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Ino 72 | | Aug 23, 1925 | Oct 23, 1925 | | | |
| <p>Accrued order dated MAY 1 1927</p> <p>payable to widow Margaret Beavers</p> | | | | <p>Oct 30, 1926</p> <p>Reported NOV 9 - 1926</p> <p>Remarks: CR.</p> | | |
| | | | | <p>Cherubusco Indiana</p> <p>OCT 28 1925</p> | | |

NAME:

Beavers, Nathan W.

3426

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

47136

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt. A 30 Ind.

Disability:

Round back

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 30 May 81 | 11 July 81 | | 16 28 Mch 13 | | |
| Inc | 14 | 13 Oct. 09 | 12 Nov 09 | | 20 28 Mch 14 | | |
| Res | 14 | 22 June 12 | | | 24 28 Mch 22 | 16 Aug 13 | |
| Fees: | | 2 H. H. K. 11/12/09 | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | | | | | 35 Mch 28-1919 | | |
| Transferred from: | | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

Former Roll No.

G.L. 2787

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— -50- 50- 72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| MONTH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|-------------------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | DEAD |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 186480 |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Nathan N. Beavers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

47,36

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~12 = 14 16 20 30~~

Remarks:

Remarks: 35 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 42 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 42 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 42 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 42 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 42 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 42 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 42 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 151.50 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 42 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to No. |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 52.80 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1 | 13 11 43 40 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 42 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 42 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 78 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 42 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 90 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | |

NAME: *Beavers Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward P. Beavers*

Service: *Pt 2 17" Ky Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>2 May 1903</i> | <i>26 Jan 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *1910. 10. 24 11:17 AM* Bureau notified: *May 17*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1180* *M. I. B.* 679

NAME: *Beavers Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203. 613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908*

Service: *Pt. R. 16 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 15, 1921</i> | <i>May 27, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Hour And Co. Paid 6/15/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN* Home:

6-681

NAME: Rhoda Beavers Certificate No. 566107

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | Dead. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Robert A. Beavers Certificate No. 1203613

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 12 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 5 4 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 15 103 12 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP TO JUNE

0-681

NAME: Beavers Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181313 ARMY INVALID. Law: 4354

Service: Pvt & Corp H 50 Ind Inf. General Law

Disability: Left thigh & varicose veins of rt. leg. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17 26 Oct 1892 | 26 Apr 1895 | INC. | 30 | 20 Mch 1913. | 25 June 1913 |
| | | Reis 25 24 May 1912 | 5 Dec 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died: June 6, 1916 Accrued order dated Dec. 14, 1916

payable to widow Harriet Beavers

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: Joy, Nebraska

Remarks: Check No. 1930301 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled. O'Neill Nebr

Former Roll No. 2392 Home: JAN 2 1917 6-681

NAME: Beavers Sarah E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 898433 ARMY WIDOW Law: Civil War Special Act.

Name of Soldier: Abraham Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 58 Ohio Inf 6-6874

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 18 1920 | |
| Reis | 50 | Jul 2 1926 R | Aug 21 1926 |

Died: March 25, 1928

Reported: APR 14 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

NAME: Samuel Beavers

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17 25 30

Certificate No. 181313

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>12 01</u> | 3 9 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>8 51</u> | 4 7 | 4 <u>1/30 163.</u> | TO DATE OF DEATH | | |
| 1909. 1 <u>7 37</u> | 1 4 51 58 62 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 3 <u>3</u> | 3 4 <u>15-1733</u> | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 <u>8</u> | 4 4 90 | 4 <u>GROUP 1</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 1910. 1 <u>7</u> | 1 4 90 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 <u>8</u> | 3 4 90 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 <u>7</u> | 4 4 90 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

6-681

NAME SARAH E BEAVERS

Certificate No. 898433

Fees 898433

CIVIL WAR.
Act of May 1, 1920
Special Act.

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Ch to L - 4/14

6-6574

NAME: *Beavers Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1900

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pr. 58 O. O. O.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 18. 1920</i> | <i>Apr 6. 1921</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62*

6-679

NAME: *Beavers, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act Mch. 3, 1901. General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose Edmiston alias Ambrose Edmondson*

Service: *Pri G. 111 U.S.C. vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 July 1901</i> | <i>24 Oct 1903</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 4 - 1915</i> | <i>APR 14 1915</i> |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i> | |

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916* *Endg Nov 2. 1917*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6. 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *REISSUE APR 14 1915 to correct name from Sarah J Edmiston "Beavers."*

Former Roll No. *62*

Fayetteville Tenn. 4/17-15

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah E. Beavers</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>898.433</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Beavers.</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR | | | | Certificate No. <i>421054</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Beavers Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alvis C. Beavers*

Service: *Pri. B. 3. W. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 26-1914</i> | <i>JUN 23-1915</i> | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/14/15 Coe Alterberg*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18-1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1915*

Remarks: *5/19/15 part of order dated 8/18/15-8/21*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Beavers, Wiley C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. 1st Ala. & Tenn. Ind. Vol. Vidette Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>20 July 1907</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Oct. 1914</i> | <i>2 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>" "</i> | <i>1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died: *17/16/14* Bureau notified: *7/16/15*

Discharged from N. M. H. *29/11/15 1905*

Former Roll No. *5460 JUN 27 13 90*

Home:

NAME: *Susan M. Beavers* DEAF Certificate No. *777412*

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 9/9 640 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/11 3970 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 38 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Miley G. Beavers* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1069996*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.50* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 4682 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 21 36 | 1912. 1 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 136 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 36 | 1913. 1 36 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 36 | 1914. 1 45 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 5 4560 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

| NAME: <u>William J. Beavers</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>144211</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u> | | | | | Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/14 | 72 | 1915. | 2 | 4/12 | 31 20 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 72 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 72 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 72 | 1914. | 2 | | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **WILLIAM J. BEAVERS.**

Certificate No.

272478

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 1

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 |

NAME: *Beavers, William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27 2478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *9 9 81 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Varicose veins of L leg and ch diarr & res dis of rectum and neuralgia of chest*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>18 Sept 1907</i> | <i>22 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>31 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>25 Dec 1912</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc 12 Oct 27 1921 May 13 1922*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4313* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Beaverson, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *950 132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp H, 86 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 19, 1925</i> | <i>Jan 26. 1926</i> | | | |

Died July 25 1926 *Reported AUG 23 1926*

Remarks: *AK*

JAN 29 1926

| NAME: <u>William J Beavers</u> | | 3107 | | Certificate No. <u>272478</u> | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid up: | | Rate: <u>1721⁵⁰27³⁵50 72</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 81 |
| 2 | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | 4 81 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 NT | 3 | 4 81 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 81 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 SER | 1916. 1 | 4 81 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 NDB | 2 | 4 81 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 AM | 3 | 4 81 |
| 4 | | 4 | 12/20/1912 | 4 | 4 81 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 LBL | 1917. 1 | 4 81 |
| 2 | | 2 | 9/13/1913 | 2 | 4 81 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 81 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 81 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 81 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 12280 |
| | | | | 1919. 1 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 1920. 1 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 114 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 13920 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1922. 1 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 216 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 216 |
| | | | | 1923. 1 | 4 144 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 70 |
| | | | | 1924. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1925. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1926. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1927. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1928. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1929. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 1930. 1 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 72 |

| NAME: <u>FREDERICK BEAVERSON,</u> | | 950132 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. | | Fees | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 50— | 72 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beaverson Frederick*

Certificate No. *950132* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. H 86 OVI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 12 | 18 July 06 | <i>29 Aug 06</i> | Inc. | 19 | Sept. 3, 1917 | <i>June 24, 1914</i> |
| Reis. | 15 | 18 May 12 | <i>8 Aug 12</i> | | 32 | June 3, 1917 | <i>Jan</i> |
| | | | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>X Suspended from Nov. 6, 1904 C. O. June 1, 1916. Check #1702101 for \$57, dated June 4, 1916, cancelled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. <i>Sept. 25, 1916</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1097</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

143. (3-P. A. 1.) 1677

NAME: *Beaverson John M.*

Certificate No. *848.966* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. H 13 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 24/08.</i> | <i>Mch. 11/08.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>3/3/10 - P. M.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1911</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frederick Beaverson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>950132</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-13-18-32-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Lawrence M. Beaverson, Jr. Secy. 1915-1916</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/12 | 36 | | 2 | 7/10 | 28.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 46.50 | | 3 | 10/11 | 57 12.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 93.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>143 John M. Beaverson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>848,966</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1677</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 43- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Beaverson, Walter ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920 1,065 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057306 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr-c-29-USD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 8 | 11 Jan 05 | 20 Feb 05 | | | | | |
| Inc 10 | 25 Jan 11 | 20 Feb 11 | | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Oct 4-1920 | NOV 17 1921 | | | | |

Fees: \$2 John W. Morris Paid 12/22/1921

SIO fee John W. Morris Paid 12/22/1921

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1921

Former Roll No. 56 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beaver, J. E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9819 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: Larkin P

Service: 2nd Lt. C. Texas Frontier Battalion

Defense against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 4. 1917 | Apr 1. 1921 | | | |

Fees: No fee. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6-679

NAME: Walter Beaverson ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1057306
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1065

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 26 ⁰⁰ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 30. | | 1919. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1923. | 2 | 9 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 30 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1924. | 12 4 12 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 9 24 | | | 3 | 14 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 12 4 12 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 1 4 12 | | |
| | 1 | 10 24 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 2 4 12 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 24 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1925. | 3 4 12 | | |
| | 3 | 10 24 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 4 4 12 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 5 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 24 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 6 4 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 30 | | 1926. | | | |
| | 3 | 12 24 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 24 | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Joe E. Beavert Certificate No. 9819
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: INDYAN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 4 36 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 9 4 12 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 12 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 12 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 12 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 27 576. | | 1925. | 5 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 6 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Beavin, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414590 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jerome Beavin

Service: Pt 7K 3" Ky Vol. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Reg 8</u> | <u>23 Mch 1895</u> | <u>27 Sep. 1895</u> | | | | |
| <u>12</u> | <u>19 Apl. 1908</u> | <u>Act.</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reg 8</u> | <u>23 Mch. 1895</u> | <u>28 Sept. 1908</u> | | | | |
| <u>12</u> | <u>19 Apl. 1908</u> | <u>act.</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: June 29 1913 58 yrs. Bureau notified: Aug 13 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No. 512

6-679

NAME: Beavin, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626043 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. 125" U. S. C. V. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reg 12</u> | <u>12 Oct. 1908</u> | <u>4 Nov. 1908</u> | | <u>MC</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Sept 30, 1912</u> | <u>16</u> |
| | | | | | <u>20</u> | <u>Sept 30, 1916</u> | <u>Aug 14, 1918</u> |
| | | | | | <u>30</u> | <u>June 10, 1918</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>35</u> | <u>Sept 30, 1918</u> | |

Fees: None.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Aug 13 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15325 Act Jan 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

| NAME: Eliza Beavin | | | | | Certificate No. 414590 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 8-12-8-12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | Week No. 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | Week No. 20 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 13 | 22 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1917. 2 49 35 Dated 1917. 4/13 Canceled.
 1918. 1 12 13 22 40
 1919. 1 12 13 22 40
 1920. 1 12 13 22 40
 1921. 1 12 13 22 40
 1922. 1 12 13 22 40
 1923. 1 12 13 22 40
 1924. 1 12 13 22 40
 1925. 1 12 13 22 40
 1926. 1 12 13 22 40
 1927. 1 12 13 22 40
 1928. 1 12 13 22 40
 1929. 1 12 13 22 40
 1930. 1 12 13 22 40

| NAME: Henry Beavin | | | | | Certificate No. 626043 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12-12-30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 293 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | 42 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | 42 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1917. 2 49 35 Dated 1917. 4/13 Canceled.
 1918. 1 12 13 22 40
 1919. 1 12 13 22 40
 1920. 1 12 13 22 40
 1921. 1 12 13 22 40
 1922. 1 12 13 22 40
 1923. 1 12 13 22 40
 1924. 1 12 13 22 40
 1925. 1 12 13 22 40
 1926. 1 12 13 22 40
 1927. 1 12 13 22 40
 1928. 1 12 13 22 40
 1929. 1 12 13 22 40
 1930. 1 12 13 22 40

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Beavin, Malinda | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 732094 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | William P. | | | |
| Service | | Pt L 3 Ky V Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | March 10, 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | APR 21 1928 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: | | Beavin Malinda | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 732, 094 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier | | William P. Beavin | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | |
| Service: | | Pt. L. 3" Ky. V. C. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| Orig. | 12 | 8 Sept. 1911 | 11 Nov. 1911 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| LOUISVILLE. KY. | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavin, Samuel</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>353 975</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt D 12 Ky V.C.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Pneumonia & disease of heart & dis. of liver.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>18 July 1906</i> | <i>11 Aug. 1906</i> |
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>Apr. 11-1914</i> | <i>Apr. 16-1914</i> |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>Apr. 11-1919</i> | |
| <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>114</i> | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>CHK. No. 4 060889</i> | | Transferred from | |
| <i>FOR 12.0 DATED 5/4/19 MADE</i> | | Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -6 1919 | |
| <i>PAYABLE TO TREAS. 10.11.19</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1142</i> | | Home: <i>Dis 7/6/20</i> | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beavin, Samuel</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>353 975</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt D 12 Ky V cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 28 1927</i> | | Reported: <i>FEB 18 1927</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>c. w. h.</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Beavin</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>353975</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|-----|
| Last paid by: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> <i>40</i> <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 12 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 50 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 10 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 50 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 120 | 1928. | 1 | 10 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 9 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 50 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 14 | 161 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 50 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 50 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME **SAMUEL BEAVIN,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **353975** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beavin, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. 3rd Reg. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adm.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 1891</i> | <i>20 June 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20th 1898* Bureau notified: *Sept. 20th 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Nov. 11-1911 payable to Widow Malinda Beavin*
Date of pensionable leave Aug. 20-1911

Former Roll No. *16580 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *L. I. R.* 6-681

NAME: *Beavis, E. Ella.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Priv 1 44th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>October 31, 1916</i> | <i>September 24, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1917* 6-679

| NAME: <i>William O. Pearson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>551494</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>E. Ella Bearis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>831.353</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beavis, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541,050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18,970*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Co. H-1-Mich I La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| IS. | 20 | 25 Feb 07 | 31 May 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *28 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1911**

Remarks: *Transferred to Mich by Randolph Lt*

Former Roll No. *812-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beavis, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653,520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4232*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Bgt 7064 O.V.S.*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 20 | 1 May 1908 | 31 July 1908 | Inc 30 | May 1 1920 | |
| | | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 | | | |
| | | INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1922* Bureau notified: *2-1081-D SEP 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 2- 1916**

6-679

| NAME: <u>Edmund Beavis</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>541, 750</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>18.970</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/26/11 | 13.14 | 1915. | 1 | 28 Oct 10 | 10.00 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 75 | 26.40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 00 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Eliza J Beavo</u> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>4232</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>CHECK CANCELLED</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 49.20 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Brazan John* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94505-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43311*

Service: *Co 2 N.Y. Mtd Rifles*

Disability: *Ring hernia ring right hip.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eye</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>5 Dec 1894</i> | <i>Feb. 20-1895</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>4 Mar 1911</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>July 30 1914</i> | <i>Aug 27 1914</i> | <i>TR</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION NOV 14*

Died: *Dec 2/1919* Letter hereunto to *DEC 15 1919*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 212 East 85th St. Portland, Oregon, SEP 1 1 1914*

Former Roll No. *5782* AUG 5 1920 Home: *Dis 9/3/14*

NAME: *Bearel Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2621*

Service: *Epl B 88 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>5 Apr 07</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *14 Nov 08*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sabrina Widow Order Com'r. Letter 14*

Former Roll No. *Act 2621* Home: *City 1651 Hall Place*

NAME: *Beazel Sabina* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *691336* ARMY WIDOW. *25891 1/2*
Name of Soldier: *Harvey* **DEAD** *OT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*
Service: *Epl D. 88 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 125</i> | | <i>Dec 08</i> | <i>1 Nov 09</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No City*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*
Remarks: *Check No 578860 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Beazell, Andie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *707.838* ARMY WIDOW. *2.543*
Name of Soldier: *John W.* ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~
Service: *Maj and Add'l Paymaster U. S. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>July 23-1910</i> | <i>Aug 29-1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *711.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beazell, Frank*

Certificate No. *369402* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. H 58 Pa. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. eyes res. of measles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>16</i> | <i>4 Mch. 1901</i> | <i>22 Aug. 1902</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *June 1, 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept. 7, 1915*
 payable to widow *May A. Beazell, J.*
R. D. 33, Belle Vernon, Pa.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *885586* Dated *JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *303 GR* Home: *SEP 21 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beazell, Isaac R*

Certificate No. *839526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28.084* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Adj. - 168 - Pa. Nfd. mil. I*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Feb 07</i> | <i>19 Apr 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 1 " 08.* Cif. Dated *7/10/07* Forged. Comr. *7/10/08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Beazell, Isaac T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Adj. 168 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 7/28 order 7/28*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *928 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beazell, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36.690*

Service: *Maj & Adutl Paymaster - US Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>28 Mch 07</i> | <i>19 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *38* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 - 1910*

Remarks: *Ill - 221 So High
Chicago Ill 471 1/2 Madison st 10/07*

Former Roll No. *2647-12* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Isaac B Beazell | | | | | Certificate No. 830526 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 414107-12. | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 4 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 1/5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | | 1912. | 2 | | PITTSBURGH | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John H Beazell | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. 1001258 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 | | | | | Rate: 20.0 | | | | | Remarks: 36,690 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 77.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | | 1914. | 2 | | Columbus | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
Widow, Paid Steubenville O. 221 S High

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Beazell, Josephine F. | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 911825 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Name of Soldier: Luke P. Beazell | | | | | |
| Service: 2d Lt. D 79th Penn. I. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig. | 30 | June 8, 1921. | Mar. 30, 1922. | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| APR 5 1922 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Beazell, Josephine F | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 911825 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Luke P | | | | | |
| Service: 2nd Lt D 79 Pa I | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | June 8, 1921 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: May 5, 1926 | | | | | |
| Reported: JUN 14 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died 5/5/26 Reimbursement order dated 8-14-26 payable to Lillian B. Miller Box 192517 Orange St. Compton Calif. | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Josephine F. Beazell | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 911825 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 911 60 103-4 30 11 4 12 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 296 911 386 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME: JOSEPHINE F BEAZELL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 911825 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 911825 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 18 2 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
7-5/26

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: Beazell, Luke T. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 765382 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: 2" Rt D. 79 Pa. Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res. | 12 | 18 Feb. 1907 | 13 Apr. 1907 |
| Inc. | 15 | 23 Jan. 1908 | 15 Dec. 1908 |
| Res. | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 23 Aug. 1912 |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | Inc. 30 Jan 1914 MAR 3 1914 40 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 May 7, 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1922 wid. Josephine T. Beazell Transferred to: 2037 East 7th Street, Long Beach, Calif. | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | Bureau notified: JUN 4 1921 | |
| Died: May 7, 1921 | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. 1675 A. J. | | Home: Long Beach, Cal APR 5 1922 | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Beazell, Samuel W. | | | |
| Certificate No. 1135,040 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. G, 12" Pa. V. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Mar 11, 1924 Remarks: Letter. Reported APR 22 1924 | |

NAME: *Beagell, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 2. 12. Pa 9K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 15 | 82 | Mch. 1907 | 22 July 1907 | 21 | 20 | May 1912 | 10 Sept 1912 |
| 20 | 17 | June 1907 | 17 Jan'y 1908 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Peazen John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9450A* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Samuel H. Beazell | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1135040 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 18.20 | | | | 30 50 ACT FEB 6, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/24 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 63 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 79 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: OCT 4 1917 | | | | Rate: 140 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Leager, Christopher ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76169910 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Co 1 S. 172 Ohio U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 Jan 1908 | 2 Feb 1908 | INC. | 19 | Dec 26, 1915 | Mch 18, 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 22 | Dec 26, 1920 | Al |
| | | 15 May 1912 | 18 Jan 1913 | | 37 | WIN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>838 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Beasley Beulah ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892672 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Mus A 5 US Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 11, 1920 | Oct 1, 1920 | Joseph | Feb 11 1920 | Nov 19 1925 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | OCT 14 1920-679 | | |

NAME: Christopher Deaser ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 72.1550 19.32 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907 Certificate No. 761699

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 46.50 | 1911. 1 4 46.50 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 46.50 | 1912. 1 4 46.50 | 1916. 1 4 57 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 46.50 | 1913. 1 4 46.50 | 1917. 1 4 57 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 46.50 | 1914. 1 4 46.50 | 1918. 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 80.40 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: Deulah Beasley ACT OF JULY 16, 1918. Certificate No. 892672
 Last paid to: 20 + 4 Rate: 12.72 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 28 | 1911. 1 11 28 | 1915. 1 11 28 | 1919. 1 11 28 | 1923. 1 11 28 | 1927. 1 11 28 |
| 2 11 25 | 2 11 25 | 2 11 25 | 2 11 25 | 2 11 25 | 2 11 25 |
| 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 |
| 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 |
| 1908. 1 11 24 | 1912. 1 11 24 | 1916. 1 11 24 | 1920. 1 11 24 | 1924. 1 11 24 | 1928. 1 11 24 |
| 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 |
| 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 |
| 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 |
| 1909. 1 11 24 | 1913. 1 11 24 | 1917. 1 11 24 | 1921. 1 11 24 | 1925. 1 11 24 | 1929. 1 11 24 |
| 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 |
| 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 |
| 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 |
| 1910. 1 11 24 | 1914. 1 11 24 | 1918. 1 11 24 | 1922. 1 11 24 | 1926. 1 11 24 | 1930. 1 11 24 |
| 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 | 2 11 24 |
| 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 | 3 11 24 |
| 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 | 4 11 24 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beazley, Jane J</i> | | DEAD 37552 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>625816</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Richard J</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp B 1st Me Vol Inf</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>11 July 1906</i> | <i>3 May 1907</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Inc 5 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Melrose, Cal</i> Check No. <i>2782786</i> Dated <i>Inc 17</i> Canceled. <i>do not deliver</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>1046 - 50 Ave - Fruitvale Cal</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>2244 - 42nd Ave - Oakland Cal</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |
| <i>3143 DEC 15 1918</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beazley Jennie B.</i> | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>916349</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Harry L.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>2nd Master Sgt. B. 33rd U.S. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIG.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 29-1921</i> | <i>July 17-1922</i> | <i>Harry L.</i> | <i>Dec 29-1921</i> | <i>May 13-1935</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | | <i>Lillian M.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>July 7-1937</i> |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| <i>JUL 19 1922</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beasley Josephine* *Dead*

Certificate No. *424261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Beasley*

Service: *Reg. H. 11. Mass. Inf. 2. 31. Me. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>27 July 1895</i> | <i>9 May 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* JAN 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

JAN 27 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beasley Martha* 24953

Certificate No. *442506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Com. Sgt 65 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>20 Apr 97</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 13* Bureau notified: *22 Jan 13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27092 Det* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Josephine Beasley</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>424261</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>7 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Beasley</i> | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>442500</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beazley, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44210010* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William Beazley*

Service: *Pt. H. 116 "U.S.C. V.D."*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 5 Aug. 1896 | 15 Apr. 1897 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 21, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1918</i> | | | | Check No. <i>6071997</i> Dated <i>Feb. 4, 1918</i> Canceled. | | |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>976 Gen. Law</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bebb, Abigail F.* 37200 -D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688581* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester C. Bebb*

Service: *P. H. 4" Iowa Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 4 Feb. 1909 | 14 Sep. 1909 | <i>Marion S.</i> | 4 Feb. 1909 | 27 Feb. 1911 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>Arthur M. B.</i> | " | 1 Sep. 1913 |
| Inc 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | <i>Doris C.</i> | " | 24 July 1919 |
| Fees: <i>\$10 J. H. Morris & Co. Wash. D.C.</i> | | | | <i>Kelly J.</i> | " | 31 Aug. 1917 |
| | | | | <i>Olive M.</i> | " | 21 Jan. 1921 |
| | | | | <i>Thomas E.</i> | " | 30 Mar. 1923 |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Date not given</i> Bureau notified: <i>114 ft P. In - JAN 12 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Writ. Rudley, Cal.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Deazley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>442101</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9/17 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 1 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Abigail F. Bebb</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>688581</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 2580</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 66 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 66 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 66 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 66 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 66 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 66 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/4 | 66 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 66 |
| | 3 | 10/6 | 1581 | | 3 | 17 | 65 ⁸⁷ |
| | 4 | 13 | 720 | | 4 | 31 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 60 |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 18 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 22 | 60 |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 21 | 60 |
| 1915. | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 20 | 54 |
| | 2 | 18 | 60 | | 2 | 26 | 54 |
| | 3 | 18 | 57 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | 15 | 54 |
| | 4 | 21 | 54 | | 4 | 28 | 54 |
| 1919. | 1 | 15 | 87 | 1920. | 1 | 22 | 54 |
| | 2 | | 87 | | 2 | 27 | 54 |
| | 3 | | 87 | | 3 | 18 | 53 ⁸⁷ |
| | 4 | | 87 | | 4 | 14 | 87 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bett Allie J* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20027* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Morris*

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Alaska and Princeton and Unassgd Recruit 116 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>18 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>112</i> | | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>21 Oct 1908</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 15-1910* Bureau notified: *Sep 23-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13564*

6-676

PAYEE *David J. Kellie* FILE No. *120-95*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|----------------|-------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to Paymaster Form 100, 40</i> | | |
| <i>for 40</i> | <i>3/17/42</i> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Sebb Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2010

Certificate No. *1062869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. D. 4 Ia Gas,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 Sep. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 28 1914</i> | <i>MAY 1 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Apr 1909</i> | <i>15 May 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 May 1912</i> | <i>26 June 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *6/26/12.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1916*

Remarks: *Harney, W. H.,
 Marshalltown Ia*

Former Roll No. *1553 of* Home:

NAME: *Sebb John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Dr. M. 1" Pub. Inv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 3 1921</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Glower and Co. 5/1/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 15 1922* Home:

NAME: *Bebb John E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146695* ARMY INVALID. 3397

Service: *Cook Co 2 Oregon Inf* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Disability: *Dis. of rect.* WAR WITH SPAIN

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 2 Apr. 1904</i> | <i>21 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>July 14, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 25, 1922</i> | | | | |

From: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. DEC 22 1922*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Conesville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *171* Home: *DEC 7 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Bebb Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William J Bebb.*

Service: *Pat A 26 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 21 1913</i> | <i>AUG 22 1913</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 1913</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1913</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: *3-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1913* *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

| NAME: <i>John E. Bebb</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1146695</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 8 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 18 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>MARTHA BEBB</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>763219</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>763219</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20. 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 77.75 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lebb Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *817.462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William J. And J. H. 8 & R. 6*

Service: *Pr F. 118 O. Org.*

ISSUES: *MAY 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Sept 14, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 27, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Joseph R. Pitner. Fee \$10.50/4/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Lebb Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *894.516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *David Masters*

Service: *Pr. A. 17 O. Org.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>Nov 24, 1917</i> | <i>Dec 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-7081- DEC 15 1921*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 5, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 14 1922*

payable to *Edson Masters* *R.D. #2, Box 623 B, Ukiah, California*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bebb, Rosa M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *477792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bebb, J. Edward*

Service: *Lt 79th Ohio Inf & Cpl B 167 Ohio N G Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>May 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1331.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bebb, Sarah C.* *ECEASE 37874*

Certificate No. *380,027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Evan E.*

Service: *1st Sgt., D, 4th Iowa Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 8 | 29 Mar. '92 | 15 July '93 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mich. 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 2038 LFF Dated 4 Feb 1915 Canceled</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>#21 Gregory Court, Salt Lake City, Utah</i> <i>661-2-4-4-4-4-4</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14/5 - 18/2 - 13/6</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Rosa M. Bebb</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>777792</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah C. Bebb</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>380,027</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bebb Sylvester E</i> | | 4514 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>294476</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Co D 4 La Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Oct 1907</i> | <i>11 Feby 1908</i> |
| | | Died <i>Jan 25, 1909.</i> | |
| | | Order Dated <i>Aug 25, 1909</i> | |
| | | Payable to <i>Miguel F Bell, wid</i> | |
| | | <i>Off file 1, 8/10/59</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan 25, 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1909</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Rep by Courier 2-13-09</i> | | <i>Bedley</i> | |
| | | <i>Calif</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3-230-af</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Bebb Thomas D</i> | | 14197-F 7541 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>598439</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>P- A- 26" Ohio</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>16 June 1891</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 26, 1916</i> | <i>Oct 28, 1916</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb 13, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 4 1919</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Buffalo, Nyo</i> | | <i>Pending by S. S. Horn</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb 14 1919</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>Aug 20/19</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1229/14</i> | | Home: <i>Buffalo, Nyo</i> | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Sylvester E. Jeff</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>294476</u> | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 10</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

Remarks: 427 (8⁰⁰ acc)

4 JAN 1908 @ 10 FEB 20 1908

431
123427
18 88
16 36
11
23 8 80
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Thomas D. Jeff</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>598439</u> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>10 72 25 30</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

Remarks: 140

Act of May 11, 1912

10 72 25 30

120 P
9/16 21467
GROUP 3
DEAD
Pensioner int and. (over)

6-681

NAME: Bebb, William J (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 147,319 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 52.217
Service: Ch - F-118 - OVD 3rd H. 8" V.R.C. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 24 | | 29 Jan 90 | 23 Mch 91 | Inc. 24 | | Oct. 4. 1914 | April 26. 1915 |
| 18 | 18 | May 12 | 24 Aug 12 | 30 | | Oct. 4. 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 18. 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Columbus O.

Remarks: Apr 18. 1915 Order dated MAY 27 1916 1424 Eastwood Ave.
Martha Columbus O.

MAY 8 1915 or

Former Roll No. 2946 DEC 7 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Bebb, William J (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 302443 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: Pl. A. 26" Ohio
Disability: Dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 16 | | 15 June 1887 | 12 Aug 1887 | | | | |
| | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| 24 | | 13 June 1912 | 28 Aug 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 37 Nov. 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3086 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William J. Bebb</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>147 319</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>52.217</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 56.3 | | 3 | 1/4/17 66. | | | 3 | 12/18 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William J. Bebb</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>302 443</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 35 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | DIED 27 | | 1917. | 1 | 27 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | Paid wid Martha 10/12/1913 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bebber Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2597*

Service: *P. Howald's Indpt Co Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Oct 1911</i> | <i>28 Oct 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>16 Feb 1912</i> | <i>Widow Anna</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died (*Acad date Dec 11, 1911*) Bureau notified: *Dec 11, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *286 (ag)* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bebber Anton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. Howald's Indpt Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Nov 91</i> | <i>2 Aug 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2011* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Anton Beber</u> | | | | 824 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <u>801148</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Oct 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>3/4 33.20</u> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>1912</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>GROUP 1.</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO, Dec 1911

| NAME: <u>Anton Beber</u> | | | | 286 | | | | Certificate No. <u>801148</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>4 A.M.</u> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 ABW</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>7 A.M.</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4 HE</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO, JAN 1909

27 SER

13 NDB

4 S.E.F

4 N.D.B

5 N.D.B

PAYEE Bebber, Frank

FILE NO. 809420

2-20-39

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| <u>Request for all Cds</u> | | |
| <u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u> | | |
| <u>Cds will be filed in this</u> | | <u>Sec</u> |
| <u>Department</u> | <u>1939</u> | |
| | <u>FEB 23 1939</u> | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

| NAME: <u>BEBBER, MICHAEL</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Certificate No. <u>1114266</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>Act of Feb. 8, 1907.</u> | | | | |
| Service: <u>Corpl. G. 1" U.S. Inf.</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 19 1907 | AUG 1 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Oct 10 1914 | Nov. 13. 1914 | |
| INCREASE | 15 | FEB 9 1910 | FEB 19 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W | |
| REISSUE | 25 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 18 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 5 1923</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Jan 5 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1923 Alvarado,</u> | | | | | | | | |
| payable to <u>Thomas P. Bebbler</u> | | | | <u>Ua.</u> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4266 Act of June 27, 1890.</u> | | | | <u>APR 10 1923</u> | | | | |

6-45

NAME: Bebbington Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt & 22 M.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>8 May 1909</u> | <u>21 May 1909</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 1909 Bureau notified: Aug 5 1909 by sent com Aug 5 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409(a8) Home: Admitted to D. H. June 21, 1906.

6-691

NAME: Bebbington Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045538 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1 Sgt & 22 M.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>23 Nov 1906</u> | <u>26 Dec 1906</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2993 Home: Admitted to D. H. June 21, 1906

6-681

| NAME: Edwin Bebbington | | | | 1178 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 1045538 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7/17 41 ⁶⁰ Dk | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | Died Aug 2-1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | Reported Aug 5-1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: Edwin Bebbington | | | | 409 | | | | Certificate No. 1045538 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 2993 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | JAN 1909 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 15 DH + | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bebeau Oliver****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **307 67 6**Disability **Pt G 5 Minn**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72 Jan 30, 1922

Died

Remarks:

Sept. 26, 1925
ck

Reported

OCT - 3 1925*Widow* *Rep 26* *1925*Accrued order dated **DEC 4 - 1925**

payable to widow

*Rusan Bebeau**Wabasha,*
Minn.

NAME:

*Bebeau Oliver***ACT MAY 11, 1912**(3-P. A. 1.)
43673

Certificate No.

*307676***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri G 5 Minn Inf

Disability:

Rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc 24 | 4 | March 1908 | May 6 - 1908 | Reis 25 | 7 | May 1913 | 14 July 1913 |
| | | | | " | 30 | 15 Mar 1917 | " |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1916 | " |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Inc 42 Jan 30 1922 **MAY 2 1922**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6354

Home:

5630

6-681

NAME OLIVER BEBEAU.

Certificate No.

307676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 55 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Oliver Bebeau

Certificate No.

307676

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 72 30 72 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 6 72 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 6 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 5 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 6 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 90 | 1 6 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 6 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 OCT 1908 4 8 72 | 4 8 72 | 4 90 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 6 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | Paye | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 8 72 | 3 AUG 11 190 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 72 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 72 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 72 | 2 INC. 6 78 17 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 128 | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--|-------------|-----------------|
| NAME | | Bebeau Susan | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 968068 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Oliver | | | | |
| Service | Pt G 5 Minn Inf | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 19 1925 | Dec 4 1925 | | | |
| Died <i>Nov. 7. 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 7 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------|-----------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Bebe Harriet A</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| | | | | 24272 | |
| Certificate No. | <i>464942</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | <i>Lozell</i> | | | | |
| Service: | <i>3d 187 Ohio</i> | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 1 | | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>14 June 98</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | <i>Nov. 10 1912</i> | | Bureau not filed: | | <i>JAN 4 1913</i> |
| Remarks: Check No. <i>521954</i> , dated <i>Nov. 7 1912</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>36</i> sent Auditor. <i>JAN 4 1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26708 Act</i> | | | | | | |

NAME Susan Bebeau

Certificate No. 968068

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees
✓ none

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 11-45 | 4 | 30 | 4-30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Harriet A Bebeau</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>464942</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Bebee, Phebe A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634 911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Nelson W. Bebee*

Service: *Po B 4 Mich. V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | <i>4 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>726</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bebee, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Erastus D. Harrington*

Service: *Pvt. H. 92 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 June 1909</i> | <i>23 Aug. 1909</i> | Act March 3, 1901. | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C. 1909 E. O.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>No plate found -</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 28 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1914 3-1081 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Notice of death made on same at Chicago. First payment made to her at rate of \$2 per month. 1st payment made on same at Chicago. 1st payment made to her at rate of \$2 per month. 1st payment made on same at Chicago. 1st payment made to her at rate of \$2 per month.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Aug 27th 1909, filed with auditor</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Bebee</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>634911</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Bebee</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>63590</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>No payment at Chicago</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 41 | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| NAME | | Bebelheimer, Peter | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1024 436 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt. D, 173" Pa. D.M. | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| 50 | 65 | May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died July 3, 1927 Remarks: Sk Dist | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME | | Bebelheimer Peter | | 49 (3-P. A. 1.) 2083 | |
| Certificate No. | | 1024, 436 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt. D 173" Pa. D. M. | | | |
| Disability | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-ISSUE | 12 | Feb. 1/07 | Aug. 21/07 | | 32 | JUN. 10 1918 | |
| | 50 | May 27-1912 | Dec 28-1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | Jan 28-1913 | Jun 28-1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 22.50 | 1918 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

NAME PETER BEBELHEIMER
Certificate No. 1024436
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| | 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | | 1926 | | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | | 1931 | | 1932 | | 1933 | | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: 49 Peter Bebelheimer | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,024,436 | | | |
| Last paid to: 2083 50 | | Remarks: 32 MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| 12:45 ⁵⁰ X 922 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 57 | 1919. 1 96 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 57 | 2 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9/2 20 40 | 3 36 | 3 57 | 3 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 36 | 4 57 | 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 36 | 1914. 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

NAME: *Rebelwhymmer Mahlon M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Gr. Prop. K. 5 U.S. Gov*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>Mch 25. 12</i> | <i>Mch 29. 15</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$23 fee Henry Holt. Atty 4/17/15*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Niles Mich*

Former Roll No. *APR 2- 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reber David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667311* ARMY INVALID. *1475*

Service: *P. I 74 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907. **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: *inj to Back*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>23 Apr 08</i> | <i>17 June 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>25 Oct 11</i> | <i>23 Nov 11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *2 C. N. Widney 11/23/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/15* Bureau notified: *3/31/15*

Remarks: *3/11/15*

Former Roll No. *941383* Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Feber, Emma | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 788840 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier David | | | |
| Service Pt I 74 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUE 30 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>May 15, 1926</i> | | JUN 7 1926 | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Beber Emma</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>788840</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David Beber</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pri I. 74 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12 mch</i> | <i>19-1915</i> | <i>17-1915</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fee | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Emma Beber | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. 788840 | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 12 1/2 30 | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 20 18 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Bebringer, Frederick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *P 26 126 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6 May 1908</i> | <i>29 May 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>AUG 16 1920</i> | <i>SEP 30 1920</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mar 3 1919</i> | <i>Apr 25 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1756* Home: *OCT 5 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Rebler, George C.* 150. (3-P. A. 1.) 810

Certificate No. *40323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. B 51' Pa. 32' Co. 2' Battln. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 15/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 6/07.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/11-C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Frederick Bebinger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 99873

Last paid to: Rate: 30 35 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 5.99 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 AM F | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 AM | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 AM F | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 136.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 150 George B. Bebler Certificate No. 40323

Last paid to: Rate: 810 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. C, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 57.91 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 10 46- | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 60 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 60 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 4-12-11
Widow, made
Accrued Order 1-29-11.

NAME:

Bebler, Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

727.118

ARMY WIDOW.

1230-E

Name of Soldier:

George b.

ACT OF APRIL 19 1923

Service:

Sgt. B. 51st Pa. + 32nd Co. 2nd Batt'n V.R.C.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Apr. 26/11 | July 29/11 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

6/3/18

Bureau notified:

AUG 7 1918

Remarks:

7/22

Former Roll No.

6-659

NAME

Bebo, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

657 280

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I - 100 N.Y. V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Jan. 3, 1925

Reported

JAN 7 - 1925

NAME. *Bebo Lemmies* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt E 192 3rd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Feb 07</i> | <i>JUL 12 1907</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mch 3 1914</i> | <i>July 21 1918</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>21 Mch 3 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-581

NAME *Bebo, Frank* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *191 525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 14 Conn Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 3, 1925</i> | <i>Oct 28, 1925</i> | | |

8-5572

Died *Dec 7 1924* Reported *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks: *Letter Fin 12/18/26*

NOV 4 1925

| NAME: <i>54 Dannie Bebo</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>657280</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|---|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>22 X 18.30</i> | | Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9/26 | 13.60 | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 12/4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 52 ²⁰ |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bebo, Frank</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. I.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>191525</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Pri. E. 14" Conn. Inf.</u> | | | | <u>Act Feb 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>1.</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>8 Mch. 1907</u> | <u>26 Apr. 1907</u> | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>7 June 1912</u> | <u>25 June 1913</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>MAY 1, 1920</u> | |
| | <u>25</u> | <u>20 Mch. 1913</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>20 Mch. 1918</u> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>25 G.L.</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Bebon Margaret</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|------|----|-------------------|--|--|-------|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>746-426</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. M. 5 N. Y. Cav.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. <table border="1"> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Org</i></td> <td><i>10</i></td> <td><i>26 Feb 1912</i></td> <td><i>7 Aug 1912</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | <i>Org</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>26 Feb 1912</i> | <i>7 Aug 1912</i> | INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 2, 1916 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <table border="1"> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table> | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>26 Feb 1912</i> | <i>7 Aug 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 2, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i> | | Transferred to: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 14 - 1917</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan 26-18</i> Payable to <i>Adeline M. White</i> | | Former Roll No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Frank Bebo ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 4 mch 1920 6 Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 40 50 Certificate No. 2054
 Remarks: 191525

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 33 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | X | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 98.10 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

Trans to Mo. Pay. 1925.
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret Bebo Certificate No. 746426
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: Act. April 12, 1928

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 63 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

185 allowed

NAME

Bebout, Abraham J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

382 574

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E, 48th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

6-8572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

APR 16 1924

Remarks:

In m. release letter.

NAME:

Bebout, Abraham J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

382 574

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl E 48 Ky U.S.

Disability:

Dis of lungs & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fee:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

381 Gen. Law.

Home:

6-681

NAME ABRAHAM J. BEBOUT,

Certificate No. 382574

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

35.50

Remarks:

General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 382574

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 151.50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 8 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 8 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bebout Abraham W* *1349*

Certificate No. *384736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907:*

Service: *Sgt E. 99 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>First</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 MAY 1912</i> | <i>10 JAN 1913</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS.</i> | | | | Bureau notified <i>MAY 16 1919</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 11/19</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |

Former Roll No. *Act 1349* Home: *Indianapolis* 6-681

NAME: *Bebout, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7986* ARMY WIDOW Law: *INDIAN WAR*

Name of Soldier *Wilson W*

Service: *Pt Capt John S Ford's Co Texas Vols*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Sep 15 1911</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 31 1923 - R.C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 10 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Abraham N. Rebout</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>384736</i> | | | |
|--|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 20.30 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/5 1840</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>90</i> |
| | 4 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 1 | <i>12 60</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | <i>6 60</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 1 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | <i>6 60</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 1 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | <i>6 60</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90 108</i> |
| | | | | | 4 | | <i>120</i> |

NAME **ELIZABETH BEBOUT,**

Certificate No.

7986

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE— **12**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

6-0571

| NAME: <i>Debout Citizen</i> | | 1825 | |
|--|---|---|--|
| Certificate No. <i>226631</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Service: <i>PW 50 Ind. 48 D. 52 Ind. I</i> | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: <i>Fracture lower jaw resty caries</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| --- 1st class --- | 86 | 8 June 86 | INCREASE 30 Aug. 14-1916 Dec. 23-1916 |
| Reinstated Dec 11 | 19 Dec 11 | OCT 13 1912 | JUN 10 1918 |
| Reinstated | MAY 2 1912 | OCT 13 1912 | Inc. 50 May 1. 1920 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS | | Bureau notified: SEP 27 1921 | |
| Died: Sept. 5! 1921 | Remarks: <i>Deposited to Credit Agent 2012 City deposit 900</i> | | JAN 7 1922 |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 1298</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Belmont, Elizabeth | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 7986 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier; | | Wilson W. | | Law: INDIAN WAR. | |
| Service: | | Oris Capt John S Fords Co Texas Vols | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIG | 12 15 | 80yr 1911 | 6 Jan'y 1912 | | |
| Fees: | | no | | | |
| Transferred from: | | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | w Oakalla Texas | | | |
| | | hdx Cn 1/23/12 | | | |
| | | Annot x S. L. 2/14/12 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bebout, Lydia**

Certificate No. **410576** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 186 O V Inf**

6-5574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *May 16, 1927*

Reported **JUN 14 1927**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bebout Lydia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6, 585*

Certificate No. *410576* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. I 186 O.V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>71</i> | | <i>4 May 1892</i> | <i>17 May 1895</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 16th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 20. SEP - 1917</i> SEP 28 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No. *OCT 2-1918 8*

6-579

NAME LYDIA BEBOUT

Certificate No.

Fees

410576

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lydia Bebout

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6,585 410576

Last paid

DEC 4 1907

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 1 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 24 | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 5 38 23 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 14 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Bebout, Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Bebout*

Service: *Pvt. I 140 Pa. Inf*

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | 24 Oct. 1904 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5902071 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *520 A.D*

JAN 12 1917-679

NAME: *Bebout, Nancy P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Sgt E 48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 8 | 21 Jan 1907 | 27 May 1907 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3254*

6-679

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bebout Orien Dimond | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1203286 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt K 2nd U.S. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 15 | May 17 1921 | May 20 1922 | | | 1 4 | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | MAY 26 1922 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bebout, Samuel M. H. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 611566 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: Hosp. Stud 85 Pa. Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Pais | 20 | 15 March 1907 | Oct. 1907 | | | | |
| Pais | 30 | 18 May 1912 | 29 July 1912 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Feb. 21, 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1994 A. J. | | | | Home: Pittsbn. Pa. | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: ORIE N DIMOND BEBOUT | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1203286 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 2 | 9 4 15 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 1 4 15 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

6 173 50
4 45
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Samuel M. H. Bebout | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 611566 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12 | | | | | | Rate: 30 40 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 4 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 90. | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 18 52- | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 4 | 1912. | | 1 | 5 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 4 | 1913. | | 1 | 11 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 21 60 | 1914. | | 1 | 90 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681 3/18

NAME: *Rebout Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *353511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Israel*
 Service: *Pr I & Ill. V. T.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>14 July 1890</i> | <i>8 Dec 1892</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1913</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Cleveland O.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1913</i> Check No. <i>3194-782</i> Dated <i>Dec 22 1913</i> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1196</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Rebout, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *224763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920.
 Service: *Co. B 76 Pa Inf*
 Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>17 19 Aug 1890</i> | <i>28 Sept 1891</i> | <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>July 25 1913</i> | <i>JAN 5 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>19 29 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Feb. 1914</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>July 25 1918</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>5537</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2338 A</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sarah Bebout* *DIOPHANTUS* Certificate No. *355511*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 - 1907* Rate: *\$ 12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 24 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 3 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | Columbus | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *William W. Bebout* OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *229763*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *14 19 25 40 50* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 6 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Rebout William J* (3-P. A. 1.) 5026

Certificate No. *715421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. I 142 Ohio 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>28 Mch 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 30 1914</i> | <i>JUL 17 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Nov 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>June 30 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Dropped: *enslaved under* Act of May 11, 1912 *11/14/12* Died *Sept 14 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb 14 1918* payable to widow *Mary Jane Rebout*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *St. Mt. Vernon, Ohio.*

Died: *Sept. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917* R 108

Check No. *5186.875* Date *OCT 4 1917* Canceled *Thompson*

Former Roll No. *3-554-A.2* Home: *Martinsburg* *AUG 1 1914* *FEB 23 1918*

NAME: *Rebout, Wilson W.* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *6279* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR. DEAD*

Service: *Pvt Capt John S. Ford's Co Texas Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>30 May 1908</i> | <i>28 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>3 Mar 1909</i> | <i>8 April 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Sept 1911</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/12-10/14/11*

Remarks: *(White)*

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <i>William J. Sebout</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>715421</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6-15-18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>24, 240</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>18 38</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>16 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>12-23 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>21</i> | | | 4 | <i>6 54</i> | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 4 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | 2 | <i>4 54</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Becannon Hannah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. F. 80 Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 5-1920</i> | <i>Aug 30-1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *re*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-679

NAME: *Becannon, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *891557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corp F 80 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *June 15, 1923* JUL 19 1923

Reported:

Remarks:

[illegible]

| NAME | | HANNAH BECANNON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 891557 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | <small>6-5574</small> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-5574

NAME: *Becannon, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723019* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. 80" Ill V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 25 Feb 1907 | 13 July 1907 | | 30 | 23 May 1912 | 30 Oct 1912 |
| | | 10 Jan 1911 | 27 Jan 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1920*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 15 1920 Accrued order dated Mar. 3 1920*

Payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *2543 JUN 27 1890* Home: *SEP 3 - 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Becannon, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Becannon, William*

Service: *Pt F 80" Ill V.C.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 14 Oct 1899 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Mar. 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 8 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *611* 6-679

| NAME: <i>James Beannon</i> | | | | DATE OF BIRTH: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>122012</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$5.20 \$9.40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>49.00</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>120</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>60</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>120</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>51.90</i> | | 3 | | <i>60</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>120</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>60</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>120</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>60</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>120</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>60</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>60</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 53.57</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>3 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>90</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>45</i> | | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>108</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane E. Beannon</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>470084</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>DIED 23 Apr. 1913</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 4 | | |

NAME: Beccue Augustus 1426 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262160 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1901
ACT MAY 1st. 1912

Service: Priv. K. 143 Ill. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. 11 4

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 18 | Apr. 11. 1916 | APR 30 1908 | Inc. | 18 | Apr 11. 1916 | June 29. 1916 |
| | 21 | Apr. 11. 1921 | 10 | " | 21 | Apr. 11. 1921 | J. |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Mar 24 1921 APR 12 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2468 Home: 1883

Gen'l Law. 2468 JUL 17 1916 6-681

NAME: Beccue Fredericke L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.622 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John Beccue

Service: Private Co K 8th Regiment New York Cavalry.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | April 14. 1915 | July 20. 1915 | Reimbursement order dated | Aug. 13. 1917 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8. 1916 | | payable to | <u>Matilda Coleman</u> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6. 1917 | | | <u>#49 Chestnut St.</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>Lockport, N.Y.</u> | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 (letter) Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1919 AUG 2 1915 MAR 2 1917 6-679

NAME: Augustine Beccue Certificate No. 262160

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12 15 18 30 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 45 | 1911. 1 5 36 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 144 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 4 45 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 54 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. |
| 1 4 54 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card |
| 2 4 54 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 54 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 54 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 4 54 | 1 4 45 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 216 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 4 54 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 4 54 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 99 ⁶⁰ | 4 4 45 | 4 4 99 ⁶⁰ | 4 4 216 | 4 4 72 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | |
| | | | TO JULY 4, 1929 | |

NAME: Fredericke L. Beccue Certificate No. 793.622

Last paid to: 18 25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 75 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 |

NAME: *Beccue John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. *816.551* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 20, 1908~~
 Service: *Priv. 28 Inf V Cav.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>23 Dec 1891</i> | <i>22 Oct 1892</i> | | <i>21</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>26 Dec 1908</i> | <i>13 Feb 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *# 37-19th St. Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Died: *3/20/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915* *Pres. office*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 2 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Beckerdite Webster* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Certificate No. *10952* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law:
 Service: *Pt. 13 "C" 1st Cav. & Pt. 245 "C" 1st Battalion 7 A C*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>5-12 Oct 1908</i> | <i>20 Nov 1908</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Oct 10, 1913</i> | <i>NOV 21, 1913</i> |
| | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Dec 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Difference in name no bar.*
 Died: *Jan. 20 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1917* *Check No 3449118 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2834* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: Beccu John Beccu Certificate No. 816.5-5-1

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 20 21 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | +870 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 133 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/18 |

NAME: Webster Becardite ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 10952

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5 20 27 = DEAD Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 45 | | 1 | | 4 81 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 4730 | | 1 | | 6450 | | 1 | | 4 81 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 45 | 1913. | 2 | | 6450 | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 91 45 | | 3 | | 6450 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 6450 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 45 | | 1 | | 81 | | 1 | | 4 81 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 81 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 1/6 |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Beck Frederic

41078

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1907

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Paymaster's Steward U.S. Navy Grand Gulf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ordn | 12 | 27 Apr 09 | 5 June 09 | | | | |
| Rein | 15 | 18 | 4 3 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:
MAY 25 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-177

NAME OF SAILOR:

Certificate No.

Service of Sailor:

Guardian:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Beck Frederic S. Quich

791579

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Paymaster's Steward U.S. Navy

Ida S. Beck

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Oct 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of Surrogate Court Kings Co. NY
1915-15 Reported 84-15
MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Ordn | 12 | May 12, 1914 | JUN 10 1915 | Frederick Steward | May 12, 1914 | Feb 11, 1923 |

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Allowance to Wid Ida B. et al #856945.

Former Roll No.

765 Ocean Ave. Mattush.

6-475

| NAME: <i>Frederic Beck</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>677</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 43 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frederic S Beck Quaid</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>791579</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|---|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890, MINOR</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>16 1/2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>18 20 6 21</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 1/2 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>19 42</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>20 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>30 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>24 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>17 42</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>23 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 1/2 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>17 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>25 42</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 1/2 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Beck. Ida B.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *836945-* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Sailor: *Frederic S. Beck* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Paymaster's Steward U. S. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1902* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Inc. 8, May 1, 1920*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>June 6-'18</i> | <i>Dec. 16-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Fred. K. Gerald</i> | <i>June 6-'18. Mch 11-'23.</i> |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Minors of #791579.*

Former Roll No. *12/1*

NAME: *Beechamp Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2nd A-5500*

Disability: *Loss of eye & res impairment sight Lt*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 90</i> | <i>5 2 2 50</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *9092430 11/15*

Died: *9 6 15* NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Lda B. Bech</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | | Certificate No. <u>532945</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4-18 @ 1/2 + 2</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 14 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 108.90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 108 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 3/1 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 108 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 24 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Joseph H Becham | | | | | | Certificate No. | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 24 | | | Remarks: General Law. | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 72 ✓ | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 72 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 72 | 1913. 1 | 4 72 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 72 ✓ | 2 | 4 72 ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 72 ✓ | 3 | 4 72 ✓ | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 72 ✓ | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 72 ✓ | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 72 ✓ | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 72 ✓ | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechaud, Adolph G.* 1172

Certificate No. *1139.657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1912*

Service: *Capt B. 13. Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 17</i> | | <i>25 Mar '07</i> | <i>30 Oct. 07.</i> | | <i>25</i> | <i>June 5, 1912</i> | <i>22</i> |
| <i>Reg 15</i> | | <i>Oct. 7, 1910</i> | <i>Oct. 20, 1910</i> | <i>✓ 30</i> | | <i>May 30, 1913</i> | <i>22</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *3/17/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1919*

Remarks: *Died Mar 5 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 22 1919 payable to widow Elizabeth Bechaud*

1523

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 2 1919*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bechaud, Armand*

Certificate No. *200,516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 16 Mich Inf and 216 Co 1 Battln V R C*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>Wash. S. S. Home.</i> | <i>JAN 22 1924</i> |

Remarks: *Pd. to Oct. 4, 1923, under name "Richard".
Gds. #10671835 for \$50, dated 10/4/23, made payable
Gds. #11207989 for \$50, dated 10/4/23, to gdn. 11/21/23*

T. A. Richard, Edn.

*Adpt. Sept. 12/23 Superior Court
Lewis Wash Bond \$1,200.
Ev. Nov. 1923*

[illegible]

NAME: *File with Armand Bechaud. Shelling changed on new card.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *200516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1376*
ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv. A. 16 Mich. Inf. and 216 Co. 1 Patten. V. R. C.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> | <i>AUG 21 1907</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | <i>25</i> | <i>1 Nov. 1912</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>1 Nov. 1917</i> | <i>16</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Release</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 8 1912</i> | <i>JUL 2 1914</i> |
| Transferred to: | | | | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 1 1912</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 1 1917</i> | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Recover 4 per mo mch 30 1865 to mch 29 1866 and erroneously paid under Gen'l Law period of military service. Reissue to recover erroneous payments.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law. 2368</i> | | | | Home: <i>1819</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Bechaud, Elizbeth* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *867064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Adolph G*
 Service: *Capt B 13 Ill Cav*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: *June 1929*
 Reported: *JUN 11 1929*
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Armand Richard* See new card for present spelling of surname. Certificate No. *200516*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *40-50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 120 | 2 2 50 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 120 | 3 3 50 | 3 |
| 4 14 52 ²⁷ | 4 9 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 15 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 17 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 17 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 17 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 85 ⁵⁷ | 1 4 150 | | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 23 27 ² | 4 4 128 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 |

6-681

NAME: ELIZBETH BECHAUD

Certificate No. 867064

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechaud Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *867.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law **Act. April 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Adolph G.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Captain 93 13th Illinois Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>March 25, 1919</i> | <i>April 22, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Jesse A. Hovey \$10- JUL 10 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 2 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechdol Clarissa* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *871301* ARMY WIDOW. Law **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F. Bechdol* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. G. 86th and G. 51st Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March 22-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>June 14-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *James O. Spalding 10-28/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 2 1919** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bechaud</i> | | | | Act. April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>867.064</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>See</i> 10 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10 8250 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Clarissa Bechdol</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>871301</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>H</i> 2 6/28 602 ⁶⁷ |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | GROUP 2 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

Bechaud, Rudolph A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,256 120

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corpl, Co E. 2nd Wisconsin Inft.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 12 | Aug. 1, 1924 | Dec. 16, 1924 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Remarks: <i>May 14, 1929</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JUN 12 1929</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <i>AUG 2 1929</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Marie Bechaud</i></p> <p><i>19 Algoma St</i></p> <p><i>Fond du Lac</i></p> <p><i>Wis</i></p> | | | |

NAME

Bechdol John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

310 706

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 86 & B 51 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 5 1923 | Aug 14 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Remarks: <i>Sept 9, 1924</i></p> <p><i>Letter to Finc 7/5 24</i></p> <p>Reported <i>OCT 8 1924</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <i>JAN 13 1925</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Anna Bechdol</i></p> <p><i>Walton</i></p> <p><i>Indiana</i></p> | | | |

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bechel, Lucy A**

Certificate No. **648904** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William F.**

Service **2d Lt D 107 Ohio V Inf** S-5574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>March 10, 1925-</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 11 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bechert, Sarah L.**

Certificate No. **962,050** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Paul Bechert**

Service **Pvt. Co F. 7th Reg. U. S. Inf.** S-5574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 20 | May 12, 1924 | June 4, 1925 | | | |
| Died <i>Mar 18, 1926 - L.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR - 5 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: John M. Lewis Gdn. 11/25/25. Franklin Co. Ohio Prob. Ct. Bond \$8000 | | | | | | |
| Authority filed with <i>Jan - 1926</i> voucher | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bechdol, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *3349*

Certificate No. *310706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 86th Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mch 07</i> | <i>26 June 07</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>7 Sept 1917</i> | <i>30 Aug 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>20 MAY 1912</i> | <i>15 AUG 1912</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>Sept 1918</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>May 1</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>922272</i> | | | | Home: <i>Logansport, AR 3</i> | | | |

NAME: *Bechdolt Philip C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4521*

Certificate No. *626002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 153 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Mch 07</i> | <i>16 Nov 07</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>18 Feb 1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 July 17</i> | <i>12 MAY 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 25-1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 4521</i> | | | | Home: <i>P</i> | | | |

NAME: *John Bechdol* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *310706*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *27 38 50* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 27/5 8 27 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 64 50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 49 50 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 5 45 50 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 5 45 50 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 Inc. 74 95 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 100 80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Bechdol Philip C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *626002*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *22 50 50* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12/3 31 50 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4-66 73 | 2 4 57 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 Inc. 59 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 67 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 84 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Pechel, John* Act of May 11, 1912 43313 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381537* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 6. 13 Ia.*

Disability: *Phren. diag. & no. files.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 11</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Dec. 1890</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1891</i> | <i>Reis 55</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 10. 1916</i> | <i>Apr 12. 1916</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>Sept 9 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Sept 9 1922</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 Sept 9 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *6 18 18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-184* Home:

APR 27 1916

NAME: *Wm. Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *47592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pechel, William F* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *2nd Lt. 10th Ohio, U.S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>5 May 1908</i> | <i>30 May 1908</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2588*

6-679

NAME: *Beckel, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. D. 107 Ohio V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12/16 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9, 1907.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 25 Apr 1908.*

Former Roll No. *5796 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechen Jr John Susan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3217*

Service: *Pri 28 Iowa Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Insanity* Special Act. *Apr 11 July 1890*

Susan Bechen Ida

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>72 11 July 1890</i> | <i>26 July 1890</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>Oct. 7-1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr 28, 1913</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Susan Bechen Ida</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Let. not filed.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7-1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912*

Remarks: *Lamotte Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-85-4* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William F. Bechel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1101892</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>34 40</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | DIED | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

REPORTED AUG 9 1907
Enslaved in 4/17 May 1908
GROUP 2

| NAME: <i>John Bechen Sr. Des Moines</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>493430</i> | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 Rate: 72</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>23 2/6</i> | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 2/6</i> | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 5-13 960 | 1917. 1 | Des Moines. | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Bechen Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757,323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Bechen Jr*

Service: *Pvt 1st Iowa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Nov 26-1912</i> | <i>APR 28 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 25, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Becher Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *97,300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Becher*

Service: *Pvt 6th B. 1 Regt. 1 Col. Burnette*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | <i>19 July 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>4309668</i> | | |
| Died: <i>4/2/17</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: BUSAN BECHEN | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | Certificate No. 757323 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 757323 | | | | Rate: 12-25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 23 | 39.20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Bertha Bechen | | | | Certificate No. 757323 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 1 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |

| NAME: CHARLES M. BECHER, | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. 1172757 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1172757 Rate: 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 5 24 USH | 1919. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 24 USH | | 2 | | 4 24 | | 2 | | 10 4 8 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 24 USH | | 3 | | 4 24 | | 3 | | 11 4 8 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 24 USH | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | 12 4 8 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 6 24 USH | 1920. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 8 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 24 USH | | 2 | | 4 24 | | 2 | | 2 4 8 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 6 24 USH | | 3 | | 4 24 | | 3 | | 3 4 8 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 24 USH | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | 4 4 8 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 6 24 USH | 1921. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1925. | 1 | | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 24 USH | | 2 | | 4 24 | | 2 | | 6 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 24 USH | | 3 | | 4 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 24 USH | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 5 24 USH | 1922. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 24 | | 2 | | 4 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: David S. Becher | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 559.572 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: 18.590 | | | | Remarks: 18.590 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 10 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | 11 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 12 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 38 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 2 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 9 31.73 | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 5 56.77 | | 3 | | 4 169.80 | | 3 | | 3 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to No. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | 4 93.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Becher, Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 21.030

Certificate No. 798,590 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Co. G-169- Pa Artd Mil S.

Disability: Charles F. Becher, Gen.
Appt'd. Feb. 6, 1907 By Court
24th Co. 169th Pa Artd Mil S.
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Dec 07

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 6 Mch 07 | 23 Oct 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 26 Oct 08 | 12 Nov 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA Transferred to: Ev. filed with Aud'r. Mch 08

Died: Unknown Edn Bureau notified: 4/15/09

Remarks: Discharge 07/08

Former Roll No. 1038-02 Home G 6-681

NAME: Becher, Hiram S ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903984 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
formerly known as Hiram S. Becher

Service: Pri 8107 Ohio vol Inf Act of February 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 21 Feb 1907 | 20 Mar 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Apr 14, 1917 | July 31, 1917 |
| Inc | 15 | 24 May 1912 | May 1912 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Reis | 24 | 24 May 1912 | 13 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919

Remarks: Milan Tenn

Former Roll No. 549 Act of June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Frank Becher</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>798 590</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1937</u> Rate: <u>15-20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>21030 G</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>11-45</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>1545</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>58503</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>15609</u> | 1913. | 1 | | <u>Columbus,</u> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

| NAME: <u>Hiram S. Becher</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>703984</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15-24 32 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GROUP 2</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <u>837</u> | 1911. | 1 | | <u>10 36</u> | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1919. | 1 | | <u>4 120</u> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>9 34</u> | | 2 | | <u>8 36</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8</u> | | 4 | | <u>10 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>8 36</u> | 1912. | 1 | | <u>8 36</u> | 1916. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>6 36</u> | | 2 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>6 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>24 46</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9</u> | | 4 | | <u>17 28</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>6 36</u> | 1913. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1917. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>6 36</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>7 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | <u>24 72</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>8 36</u> | 1914. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1918. | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>6 36</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>8 36</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 4 | | <u>120</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>11/22</u> |

NAME: *Becher John A* 4695 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1134.603* ARMY INVALID. ~~3538~~
 Service: *1st Lt & 2nd M 34 Mis* ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 Mar 07</i> | <i>9 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 Mar 08</i> | <i>MAR 28 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/15* Bureau notified *JAN 17 1916*
 Remarks: *Book No 9587599 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

4695

6-681

NAME: *Becher Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *32549* ARMY INVALID. *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *1st Lt. H & Pa. Res*
 Disability: *inj. rt. foot - total disability*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>2 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>21 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 11 - 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1910*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *751 G.R.*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John A Becher</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1134 603</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 15-20 22 1/2</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 58 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Joseph Becher</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>32549</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 170 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Becher, Margaretha*

Certificate No. *363614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Becher, Adam*

Service: *Pl. N. 3 "11" 1st K. C. 4th Reg. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>8 Feb 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 6, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>855</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

6027 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~4522~~

NAME: *Becher Reinhold*

Certificate No. *876047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 1. 6. 4th Reg. I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 21 | Feb. 1907 | MAY 14 1907 | INC. 2 | Jan 8 | 911 | MAR 10 1914 |
| 13 | 11 | Jan 09 | 25 Jan 09 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| 18 | 22 | Jan 1918 | 15 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>12/7/18</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7734</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6027
6-681

NAME: Margaretha Becker Certificate No. 363614

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Reinhold Becker Certificate No. 876047

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 10 Remarks: 13 15 18 21 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 45 | 1915. 1 | 6 3 | 1919. 1 | 4 70 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 87 | 2 | 5 45 | 2 | 6 3 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 5 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 5 45 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 5 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 44 30 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 45 | 1 | 4 54 50 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 97 20 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Becher, William F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1084254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *51355*
 Service: *Pri - 2 - 03 - 50 - 24 - 1 - 0117 - Eng.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 21 May 12 | 9 June 07 | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| | | <i>24 21 May 12</i> | <i>7 Oct 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4812-02* Home:

NAME: *Becherer Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *14511* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Lds USS Great Western + Oriole*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Pri | 12 | 1 Feb 1909 | 13 Feb 1909 | Pri | 13 | 23 May 1912 | 14 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 15 | 22 Jan 1913 | |
| | | | | | 18 | 22 Jan 1917 | |
| | | | | | 21 | 22 Jan 1922 | <i>27 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **change in service on this issue.*
ringfisher
OKla

Former Roll No. *46 (98)* Home:

| NAME: <u>William B. Fisher</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <u>14511</u> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>1-1-1912</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>2-24-40 50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>5.355</u> | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 1 | 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | | 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | | 3 | 10 | 41.20 | | | 3 | 4 | 161 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | 1 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | 150 | |

| NAME: <u>Albert Becherer</u> | | | | | 66 ^B | | | | | Certificate No. <u>14511</u> | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 1909 @ 8/12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12/13/15/18 30 50</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | HEO | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 12 | N. D. B. | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 17 | L. O. | | | 3 | 4 | 132 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | |
| | 2 | 4/13 | 32.40 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 18 | N. D. B. | | | 3 | 4 | 10.80 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | |
| | 2 | 11 | N. T. | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. T. | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 99.60 | |

NAME: *Becherer Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 19, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Cmpl & 6th Wisconsin Inf and Co 11th Veteran Reserve Corps.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | December 9, 1915 | January 20, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Emile W. Eggmann Fee \$ 10.* FEB 11 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916
JAN 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Becherer Charles* 1588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co 2 La Gar* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | 11 | Nov 1907 | Nov 1907 | Inc 30 | | Jan 26 1915 | JUN 9 1915 |
| Aug 15 | 28 | Feb 1910 | 11 Mar 1910 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| Dec 25 | 31 | May 1912 | 8 Feb 1913 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Lenox, Iowa*

Died: *Aug 10 1920* 3-885 Bureau notified: *Aug 6 1921*

Remarks: *Lenox La*

Former Roll No. *1-263* Home: AUG 6 1921
JUL 7 1915 6-681

| NAME: <i>Catherine Becherer</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>802,570</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1931. 1 | 1935. 1 | 1939. 1 | 1943. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | 1932. 1 | 1936. 1 | 1940. 1 | 1944. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1933. 1 | 1937. 1 | 1941. 1 | 1945. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1934. 1 | 1938. 1 | 1942. 1 | 1946. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles Becherer</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1020341</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1931. 1 | 1935. 1 | 1939. 1 | 1943. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | 1932. 1 | 1936. 1 | 1940. 1 | 1944. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1933. 1 | 1937. 1 | 1941. 1 | 1945. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1934. 1 | 1938. 1 | 1942. 1 | 1946. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | |

NAME: **Becherer Franz Xaver** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **561108** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: **P K 3 mo Vol Inf** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 20 Feb 1907 | 11 May 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 21 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 7 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 8. 1916** Bureau notified **JAN 18 1916 3-1000**

Remarks: **DN**

Former Roll No. **3181 (ag)** Home: **Admitted to DN June 1, 1905.**

NAME: **Becherer, John F** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **150719** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Corp 9 6 Mo Inf and Corp C 11 & P C** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Feb 1907 | 24 June 1907 | Reis | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 18 Aug 1911 | 6 Sep. 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **#533 North 7th St. East Saint Louis, Ill.**

Died: **Dec. 23, 1915** Accrued order dated **Jan. 20, 1916** payable to widow **Catherine Becherer J.**

Remarks: **Check No. 287770 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **5292 (ag)** Home: **JAN 27 1916**

| NAME: Finanz Xaver Becherer | | | | 1300 | | | | Certificate No. 561108 | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) | | | | Rate: 21 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 DH H | | 1915. | 1 | 12 63 D.H. | |
| | 2 | 6/4 11 23 | | | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | 12 63 D.H. | |
| | 3 | 7/12 60 DM | | | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | 16 63 DH | |
| | 4 | 10/12 60 DM | | | 4 | 15 DH H | | | 4 | 14 63 DH | |
| | 1 | 1/13 60 DM | | | 1 | 13 DH H | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4/14 60 DM | | 1912. | 2 | 13 DH H | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 DH H | | | 3 | 20 DH H | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 DH H | | | 4 | 23 40 60 D.H. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 DH H | | | 1 | 21 D.H. | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 DH H | | 1913. | 2 | 9 D.H. | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 DH H | | | 3 | 13 D.H. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 DH H | | | 4 | 13 63 D.H. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 DH H | | | 1 | 12 63 D.H. | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 DH H | | 1914. | 2 | 15 63 D.H. | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | 16 63 D.H. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 DH H | | | 4 | 12 63 D.H. | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John F Becherer | | | | 2090 | | | | Certificate No. 150,719 | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12 15 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N.D.B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 76 NT | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | 7/24 17.73 | | | 3 | 13 A M | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/6 40 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | 1 | 9 JHT | | | 1 | 6 A M | | | 1 | 4 75 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 JHT | | 1912. | 2 | 12 C.G. | | 1916. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | 10 NDB | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 44 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 1 | 8 ABW | | | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 NT | | 1913. | 2 | 7 75 | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 NDB | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 HLH | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 N.D.B | | 1914. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 N.D.B | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Becherer Lambert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **555411** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912** ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907

Service: **Q 'a 2 & 8 Q 6 Mo Sol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | 16 Feb 1907 | 11 Apr 1907 | Reis 21 | | 14 June 1912 | 23 Apr 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** APR 29 1914

Died: **Jan. 18. 1913** Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: **11/21/13 Camp 100**

Former Roll No. **5740 (a9)** Home: **251 4125/14**

NAME: **Becherer Magdalena** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **254936** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **4440** General Law.

Name of Soldier: **August**

Service: **1 Lt K. 4 O.V.C.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| 17 | | 11 May 85 | 16 May 89 | DECEASED | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **574**

6-679

NAME: Lambert Becherer ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912
 2306
 Certificate No. 555411

Last paid to: Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) State: 2021 DN Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12 N. D. B. | 1911. 1 12 N. D. B. | 1915. 1 GROUP 3 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5/3 12 ⁸⁰ AM | 2 1 A. M. F. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7/2 60 AM | 3 13 A M | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 14 AMF | 1912. 1 12 N D B | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 16 JMT | 2 12 M.A. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 20 NUF | 3 22 SER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 ABW | 1913. 1 4 LEL | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 16 NDB | 2 4/9 9.67 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 63- | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 18 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 N. D. B. | 1914. 1 4 63 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 N. D. B. | 2 4/15 63 D.H. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 N. D. B. | 3 16 63 D.H. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 63 D.H. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Magdalena Becherer 4440 Certificate No. 254936

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 51 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Becherer Sarah E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 902118 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles | | | | | |
| Service: Priv. Co. C, 2d Iowa Cav | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Sept. 2, 1920 | July 21, 1921 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. AUG 30 1921 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| AUG 6 1921 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME Bechert, Paul | | | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. 1,051,343 | | ARMY NAVY INVALID | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN | |
| Service Pt F 7 U S Inf | | | | | |
| Disability Loss of all fingers and thumbs at metacarpal phalangeal articulations | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-8575 | |
| | 72 | June 3 1909 | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | MAY 10 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: May 2, 1924 | Reported |
| <p><i>Died May 2 1924 Buried order dated June 4 1925.</i></p> <p><i>Payable to widow Sarah L. Bechert</i></p> <p><i>* 250 W. Park Ave. Columbus, O.</i></p> | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah E. Bachherer | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | | Certificate No. 902118 | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: PAUL BECHERT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 1051343 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

16-69⁶⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Bechert Paul* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Private 4th "M. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of all fingers and thumbs at metacarpal phalangeal articulations*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st | 10 | 10 Oct 1902 | 17 Nov 1902 | | | | |
| Increase <i>72</i> | | JUN 3 1909 | JUL 13 1909 | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* Home: *Dis. 6/16/08*

6-681

NAME: *Bechert Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Private 10 May 74*

Disability: *Chro diarr and res dis rectum
Rheum. & also dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>24 Apr 07</i> | <i>12 July 07</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/18* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Paul Bechert

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 72

Certificate No. 1051343

Remarks: War with Spain.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 18 | 150 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 15 | 150 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 16 | 150 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 76 | 150 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 150 DCH | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 12 | 150 DCH | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | 150 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 15 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 6 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 150 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 17 | 216 73 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry Bechert

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Certificate No. 471290

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME

Bechler, Castira E

Certificate No.

612624

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt A, 47th Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 11. 1926

FEB 11 1926

NAME:

Bechler Castira E.

Certificate No.

612624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John Bechler

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service:

Pt. A 47" Ohio Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 8 | 21 Aug 1905 | 18 July 1906 |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | Act |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

m

Former Roll No.

474

NAME CASTIRA E. BECHLER,

Certificate No.

Fees

612624

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu.
3-10-26
2/26

NAME: Castira E. Bechler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
612624

NOV 4 1908

Rate 8-12-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1 17 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

NAME: *Beckler Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *884195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Coplt B. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 22*

| NAME: <u>380 Joseph Beckler</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>221</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| 2 | 24 | 70 | | 2 | 6 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | |
| 4 | 3/15 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | |
| 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | |
| 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 60 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | |
| 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | |
| 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | |
| 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | |
| 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | |

| NAME: <u>August Beckmann</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>160388</u> | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15.20.30 10.50</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | 6/18 | 740 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | |
| 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | |
| 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| 3 | 2 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |

NAME **Bechmann, August** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **160 388** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 9th Ind Inf.**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | Dec 23 1922 | Dec 4 1923 | | | Oct 8, 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i> | NOV 10 1925 |

NAME: *Bechman John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588 177* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **3218**

Service: *P. K 51 Mo Inf*

Disability: **Special Act.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 25 Feb 1905</i> | <i>20 Mch 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *22 Nov 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated 24 June 1911*
Payable to Mary Bechman Widow
ctf not filed 6/29/11

Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1909**

Home: *Iowa City*
411, A. Gilbert St

Former Roll No. *2-393 a J*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | AUGUST BECHMANN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 160388 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | --50-- 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 B 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|--|
| NAME: | | John Bechman | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | 5-88177 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 24 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| 4 APR 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 8 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 15 39 20 | 1 1914. 1 | Des Moines. | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 1911 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Beckman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *916^{00a}*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *P. K. 51 Mo. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Dec 1909</i> | <i>24 June 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10.00 Morak, Iowa City, Ia*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Iowa City Ia. 411 Gilbert St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Beckmann Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis E.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. A and B. 28 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 10-1916</i> | <i>Feb 29-1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Emerson Lemen \$10.00 Apr 16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 23-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 9-1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Bechman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>725203</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

227.20
30.00
Des Moines.
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bechmann</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

for 44.15.60
44.15.60
44.15.60
GROUP 2

NAME: *Beckmann, Josephine* 81471 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Miss Band, 7 Iowa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 3 Aug 1893 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 9494237 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *1391* 6-679

NAME: *Beckmann Lewis E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 4168

Certificate No. *507210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P H and D 28 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 Feb 08</i> | <i>18 Feb 08</i> | <i>Restor</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Nov 3-1915</i> | <i>Feb 29-1916</i> |
| <i>Pay</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>16 MAY 1912</i> | <i>6 JUL 1912</i> | <i>and to end Jan 5-1916 date of death.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Elizabeth Beckmann</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>widow</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* (Check No. *9822677* Dated *NOV 4 1915* Canceled.)

Died: *1/5/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 4168* Home: 3/2 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechold Christiansa* ~~2330~~

Certificate No. *527307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. B. 51 O. G. L.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>2</i> | <i>21 Nov 1901</i> | <i>7 Feb 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 26, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>154</i> NOV 27 1918 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bechold, George*

Certificate No. *780 692* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *P G .16 Ill Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ino</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1 1923</i> | <i>Nov 15 1923</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 30, 1925</i> Reported: <i>Dec 30, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ch -</i> | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 30, 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 2, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Pera Snow</i> | | | | | | |
| NOV 20 1925 | | | | | | |

6-6572

Edward Okla.

| NAME: <i>Christiana Bechold</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>2220</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>527807</i> | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>50 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 9 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 70 |
| 2 | | 2 9 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 | | 3 12 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 | | 4 8 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 | 36 | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 | | 2 7 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 | | 3 9 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 36 | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 10 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 11 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 10 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1910. 1 10 | 36 | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 10 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 10 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 9 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>GEORGE BECHOLD</i> | | Certificate No. <i>780692</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | 78 | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | GROUP 1 | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7/1 64 80 REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Bechhold, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780692* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: *O 9 16 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Sept 90</i> | <i>13 June 92</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug. 10, 1913</i> | <i>Dec. 13, 1917</i> |
| | | | | | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug. 10, 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Aug. 10, 1922</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>WIN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 30 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *17 7 - 10 1918*

Former Roll No. *3312* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bechcraft, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **2288**

Certificate No. *318742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Edmund Bechcraft*

Service: *Pr 7 10 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|----------|---|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>11 apr 1891</i> | <i>23 Dec 1891</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6 1/2 - Bureau 7064*

Former Roll No. *843* 6-679

NAME: George Bechold Certificate No. 467 780692

Last paid to: Rate: 12 13 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33 1/2

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 N. D. B | 1915. 1 4 39 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 N. D. B | 2 4 39 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 39 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 39 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 AM | 1 4 39 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 N D B | 2 4 39 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 NT | 3 4 39 | 3 4 132 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 39 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | 1 4 730 TS | 1 4 39 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 7 SER | 2 4 39 | 2 4 39 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 AM | 3 4 | 3 4 39 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 39 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 S. E. R. | 1 4 39 | 1 4 39 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 S. E. R. | 2 4 39 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 1 A. M. R. | 3 4 39 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 6 N. D. B | 4 4 39 | 4 4 9960 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret Bechraft Certificate No. 318742

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 DETROIT | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bechstedt Philippine

Certificate No. 612367 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Fifer - O 81 reg V.D

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 13 Feb 1905 | 12 July 1906 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Bureau</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechstein Jacob ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 221427 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: O 60 OVD

Disability: cardiac & bilious

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC. | 27 | May 25-1912 | Dec 14-1914 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 20-1920 | DEC 15 1920 |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 11, 1920</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8-1921</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1222</u> 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Philipine Bechstedt Certificate No. 612367

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Jacob Bechstein ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 221427

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 27 38-50 Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 8 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Beckstein Paul* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1145-077* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pa Unarmed 45 Rupt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mch 08</i> | <i>1908</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>JAN 30 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mch 5, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 19, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mch 5, 1921</i> | <i>75</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks: *died 12/17 1922 received order dated 6-9-23 payable to widow Gertrude*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 15 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Becht, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *4025-46* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Otto*
 Service: *PA. Btry C. 1st N Y VLA*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>2</i> | <i>Aug 90</i> | <i>2 Mar 95</i> |
| <i>1</i> | | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1912* Bureau not filed: *Aug 3 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. of Frederick Chr 300 Orange Ave Newark NJ*

Former Roll No. 6-670

| NAME: <u>Paul Bechstein</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>11450-77</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>12 18 30 50</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 1 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 45 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 9 20 ⁸⁰ | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 152 |
| 4 | 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 13 36 | 1 | 4 24 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 2 | 11 36 ✓ | 1913. 2 | 4 45 ✓ | 1917. 2 | 4 54 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 10 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 11 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 10 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 2 | 9 36 ✓ | 1914. 2 | 4 45 | 1918. 2 | 4 54 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 9 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 75 ⁶⁰ | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 5 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

2 2 1/2 23 33

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>76 Anna Becht</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>407546</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last day: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 10 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | Lead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9/27 29 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Becht Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097 366* ARMY INVALID. 980

Service: *Cpl 6.5" and 7.4" Mo. V. Cr.* ACT OF MAY 11 1912, *15.033*

Disability: *21.033*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 10 07</i> | <i>8 Feb. 08</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Jan 09</i> | <i>4 Feb 09</i> | <i>and</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 13 1914</i> | <i>Apr 22 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETAIL* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26-13 PM* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 246-266. Deleted. 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1626 702.* Home: *897* 6-681

PAYEE *BECHT, CHARLES* FILE NO. *SC 118655*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>R. 30</i> | <i>JUN 14 1941</i> | <i>Alunby</i> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Becht Christian Dead* 10. 346. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462 358* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *P. F. 4th Mich. V. br.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Mar '07</i> | <i>18 Oct '07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Sep 07 - from illness. sep.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 4, '08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1846 NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Becht, Conrad* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5038* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Pri co C. 3 Battn La vols*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 mch 1907</i> | <i>20 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & Lt Ed J Mahoney - 6/30/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Christian Becht* Certificate No. *462358*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

RETRD. PD. BY TRAS. SECUR. CO. +0.76... 4 53
dated 7/1/08 Auditor Letter 7/1/08

DETROIT
GROUP 3

NAME: *Conrad Becht* Certificate No. *5038*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 \$20* Rate: Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>18</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>24 00</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 00</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOXVILLE,

NAME: *Becht Jehu* (S-P. A. 1.) *3260*

Certificate No. *523229* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 40 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 20</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Mch 07</i> | <i>26 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 25 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3260* Home: *Forestboro* 6-681

NAME: *Becht Louis* (S-P. A. 1.) *4190*

Certificate No. *643829* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 91 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 20</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>25 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12 1907* Bureau notified: *8-27-07*

Remarks: *Check No. 283798, dated Aug. 10 1907*
\$60.00, sent Am'tor Aug. 27 1907

Final payment approved to: *Emma* Widow Order Com'r. *17 Jan 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 4190* Home: *Jeffersonville 319 Wall* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Becht</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>523229</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>25 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Louis Becht</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>643829</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtal Alice J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Bechtal.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. F. 2. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8.</i> | <i>6. Mch. 1901</i> | <i>30. July 1901</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 1908.</i> | | | | |
| No. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>446</i> | | | | | | |

6-479

NAME: *Bechtal William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501 221* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 1 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 8-6571 |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 15, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>May 25 1924</i> Reported JUN 10 1924 Remarks: <i>Jck</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Alice J. Bechtal</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1918 | | | | Certificate No. <i>517468</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **WILLIAM H BECHTAL**
 Certificate No. **501221**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel, William H.</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>501,221</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>General Law.</u> |
| Service: <u>P-7K-1-ORD</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. 24 | 12 | Aug 03 | 7 Dec 03 |
| Inc. 30 | | 20 May 12 | 27 Aug 12 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Columbus. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2884 JAN 14 1922</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel Abraham</u> | | 43 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>725788</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF SEP 6, 1927.</u> |
| Service: <u>P-1 G 128" Pa.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Mar 4/07 | Sept-30/07 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>3/23/08 - C.P.</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 22 1908</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>William H Bechtel</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24.30 4050</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72 51 343</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 72 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 9 4 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 10 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 11 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | 12 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 11 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 10 20.80 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 12 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 13 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 72 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | Pay at Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 72 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PA | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>43 Abraham Bechtel</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>725788</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12;</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 28 20- | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 108 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 23 108 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 23 108 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 23 108 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel, Abraham G*

Certificate No. *770790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp D 124 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>27 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1. 17 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1712 (281)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel Amos Als Jacob Dieter* *1474*

Certificate No. *1106935* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I 58 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>21 Feb 07</i> | <i>11 June 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 09* Bureau notified: *16 Aug 09*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Earl Sells ORDER COM'S 15 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 1474* Home: *Anderson 372 Crystal*

| NAME: Abraham G Bechtel | | | | 706 | | | | Certificate No. 770790 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|-----|---------|------------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/26 | 34.13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/1 | 60.00 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Amos Bechtel Miss Jacob Dieter | | | | Certificate No. 1106935 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----|---------|----------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/21 | 7.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | x | x | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19-26 | 19 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel Anna S.*

Certificate No. *360924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bechtel Samuel*

Service: *Pt 617 Ohio U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>24 Jan 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel Anna M.* **DEAD** *115 B.*

Certificate No. *6844-1425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Sgt I 214 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>Mar 13-1909</i> | <i>Jun 29-1909</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *195*

885-A. 27-St. Phila Pa.

Died 2/13/14 Reimbursement order dated 1/27/15 payable to Jacob 797 Bechtel

| NAME: <i>Ann S. Bechtel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>360924</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 = 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1929</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.00 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>115. B. Anna M. Bechtel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>684.1425</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 6 | 16 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtel, Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of May 17, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 1, 72" Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Jan 1881</i> | <i>18 Dec. 1881</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>March 28 1917</i> | <i>Sept 11. 1917</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 13-1920</i> | <i>DEC 4 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks:

SEP 28 1917

DEC 24 1920

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611 567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15. 830*

Service: *Chr. Unaugd-107-002*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Apr 07</i> | <i>22 Aug 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1911*

Remarks: *Sanitary 0-233 Tiffin Av*

Former Roll No. *496-02*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Bechtel ~~Act of May 11, 1913~~ **1221** Certificate No. 199,270
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 ~~Rate: 25 30 40 50~~ **72** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 236 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 36 | 80 | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 24 | 150 15 40 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 26 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Charles F Bechtel **DECEASED** Certificate No. 611 567
 Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 15.830

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/7/11 | 1867 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Widow, Paid 1/1/11, Paid 2/3/11, Paid 2/3/11
GROUP 3
 Columbus,

NAME: *Bechtel, Charles K* (3-P. A. 1.) 35 349

Certificate No. *716.178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ordn. Muse. 3rd Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb 27/07</i> | <i>June 15/07</i> | INCREASE | 30 | <i>Sept 11/13</i> | <i>Oct 31/13</i> |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Sept 14/08</i> | <i>Oct 24/08</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | <i>May 24/12</i> | <i>Dec 13/12</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Accrued order dated Jan 20/19*
payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 8, 1918*

Remarks: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *2/4*

NAME: *Bechtel, Christian P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.48090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
Civil War ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt L 15 Pa V Cav* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | <i>MAR 6 1907</i> | <i>OCT 19 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>17-24-09</i> | <i>11 May 09</i> | <i>7-sp</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Nov 29-1918</i> | <i>Jan 28-1919</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAR 5 1910</i> | <i>MAR 25 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel Daniel S.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) 12889 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1103 324</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co A 9 Pa Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>20 June 1907</i> | <i>Reiss</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 3, 1917</i> | <i>Nov. 12, 1917</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 10 1913</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>SEP 9 1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Reiss. 10 fees.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i> <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1921</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 27, 1921 (37)</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 2036/15-1015</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel David</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>885263</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Regt. H 16 Pa. Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>9 Mar. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>33 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1914</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>11/7/14</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>368 AG</i> | | | | Home: <i>432 South 2nd St., Chambersburg Pa.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Daniel S. Bechtel* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1103324*

Last paid to: *Q 8 June 4/07* Rate: *40-50* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 75 P.H. | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 120 PH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/7 | 13 ⁰⁷ | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 2 | 18 | 120 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 75 PH | | 3 | 18 | 120 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 75 PH | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 75 PH | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 120 PH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 75 PH | | 2 | 17 | 120 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 75 PH | | 3 | 16 | 161 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | 36 P.H. | | 4 | 14 | 75 PH | | 4 | 16 | 150 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | 135 P.H. | 1917. | 1 | | 75 PH | 1921. | 1 | | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 18, | P.H. | | 2 | 18 | 75 PH | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | 17 | 75 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 75 P.H. | | 4 | 17 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 75 P.H. | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 90 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 2 | 19 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 24 | 75 P.H. | | 3 | 19 | 118 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 4 | 21 | 120 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *David Bechtel* Certificate No. *8852163*

Last paid to: *11/10/08 - 10* Rate: *45-24* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 40 ¹⁰ | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 34 ⁴⁷ | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 11/18 | 39 ³⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtel, David S.* 107 (3-P. A. 1.) 521

Certificate No. *223,935.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. E/2 "H. D. 183" Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Mar. 11/07.</i> | <i>Nov. 4/07.</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCORP. | 20 | <i>Jan. 26/12</i> | <i>Feb. 6/12.</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| REISSUE | 30 | <i>May 23/12</i> | <i>Nov. 18/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, David S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 18.680

Certificate No. *974634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *P. F-102-OVS.* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISS. | 12 | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>3 Apr 07</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISS. | 18 | <i>20 Mar 12</i> | <i>18 Sept 12</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 30 | <i>1 July 13</i> | <i>29 July 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hoster*

Former Roll No. *781-02* Home:

6-681

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Bechtel, Eleanor C | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: |
| 733533 | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | | | |
| John V. | | | | |
| Service | | | | |
| Pt I 76 O V I | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | 6-6874 |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Died | <i>May 22, 1926</i> | | | |
| Reported | | | JUN 9 1926 | |
| Remarks: | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| NAME: | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| <i>Bechtel, Eleanor C.</i> | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>H. 0714</i> |
| <i>733533</i> | | | | Law: Act of April 16th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | |
| <i>John V.</i> | | | | |
| Service: | | | | |
| <i>Pt I 76 O V I</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. |
| | | | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | | ENDING. |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: |
| Columbus, | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | |
| NOV 28 1916 | | | | |

NAME

ELEANOR C BECHTEL

Certificate No.

Fees

733533

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-8874

NAME:

Eleanor C. Bechtel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

733533

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 13 44 40 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 6 22.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 30 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAT
TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: *Bechtel, Eli* **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 54 Ill 98 + a 106 Ill 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>208 Mch 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | <i>27 28 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1257.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Elias* (3-P. A. 1.) *102 610*

Certificate No. *585,800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 6 + B, 195" Po.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr. 14/08</i> | <i>May 7/08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/2/09 - P.m.* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1909**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>Eli Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>533840</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 27</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 |
| | 4 | | 162.93 | | 4 | | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1160 | 1912. | 1 | | 60 |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 60 |
| | 3 | | 760 | | 3 | | 60 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 9780 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 81 |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 81 |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 81 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 81 |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | 81 |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 81 |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 |

| NAME: <i>102 Elias Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>585800</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 18 267 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 in box | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtel Elias* (3-P. A. 1.) 2053

Certificate No. *704695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 147th Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Quia</i> | <i>12th</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>2 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Quia</i> | <i>15th</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>19 24 Feb 1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>22nd 24 Feb 1919</i> | <i>11 July 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1916**

Remarks: Check No. *9584485* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled *Winton Ia*

Former Roll No. *137092* Home:

NAME: *Bechtel Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.) 23804

Certificate No. *600573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. B. 144th Ill.*

W ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>21 Nov 05</i> | | | |
| | | <i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26473 Act*

NAME: Elias Bechtel Certificate No. 704695

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 19 AUG Remarks: 1 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/15 | 28.60 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | Inc. | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | AUG 11 | 373 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 46.12 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | Inc. 57.17 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11/22 |

NAME: Eliza A Bechtel Certificate No. 600573

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Bechtel Eliza A | | | |
| Certificate No. | 600573 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | John J | | |
| Service | Pt A 144 Ill Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | 4-5574 | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Jan 7, 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported | FEB 7 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| NAME: Bechtel Elizabeth | | DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 19.731 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: | William J. Snyder | | |
| Service: | Pr C. 16 O. I. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Pen 20 | | OCT 16, 1916 | May 16, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | No Fee. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | Feb 17, 1919 | | Bureau notified: | MAR 13 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAY 21 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME ELIZA A BECHTEL

Certificate No.

600573

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth Bechtel

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Certificate No.

19.731

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 6 85.33 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 15 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 69.67 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel, Elizabeth J* **DEAD** **425**

Certificate No. *651.794* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pt G 128 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Apr 9-1908</i> | <i>Jul 16-1908</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16-1915-* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *555* Dated: *—* Canceled: *1.30*

Former Roll No. *240* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel, Ella E* **444**

Certificate No. *479.556* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore H*

Service: *Sgt K 127 Pa & B 27 Pa. E M*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Jan 17-1899</i> | <i>Jun 12-1899</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/18/12 P.M* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122* 6-679

| NAME: 425 | | Elizabeth J. Bechtel | | Certificate No. 651794 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 444 | | Ella E. Bechtel | | Certificate No. 479556 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/25 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtel - E. Shraim* 1353 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70 752* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt - No 47 76 Y Inf - Vol 27701 11522*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Mar 2 1907</i> | <i>9 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 10</i> | <i>Oct 10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>June 10, 1912</i> | <i>Apr 2, 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Manton Mich*

Remarks: *P. F. S.*

Former Roll No. *2235 112* Home: **1241** 6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Euphemia S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bechtel, George*

Service: *Muscon Band 16 Dec 21*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>July 1896</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 21, 1917</i> | <i>Mch 26, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *497* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Esmerine Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>670352</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-20 21</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | 62 ⁰⁰ | | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 60 |
| | 4 | 1 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 50 ⁰⁰ | | 4 | | |

check 4032

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6-081

| NAME: <i>Esmerine Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>427422</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

64 36 75

GROUP 2

NAME: *Bechtel, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *511157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Co. Corp. 923' N. J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 21/07 | May 6/07 | Reis. + Inc. | 19 | May 20, 1912 | Feb. 3, 1915. |
| INCREASE | 15 | Nov. 11/10 | Jan. 23/11 | 22 ⁵⁰ | | Apr. 15 1915 | re |
| REISSUE | 19 | May 20/12 | Aug. 26/12 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Died: *Dec. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1919*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

Dec 4 1919 *Accrued order dated* *Feb. 23/20*
payable to widow: Martha A.

MAR 29 1920

NAME: *Bechtel Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *976427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corp B 14 2nd Inf & Capt B 121 U S C Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 5 Nov 1907 | 13 Feb 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Von card m. 2nd Inf & Capt B 121 U S C Inf*
 Died: *May 28 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1913* Com. card of *May 2 1913*
 Remarks: *as to death*

Former Roll No. *3196(a)* Home:

| NAME: Frederick Bechtel | | Certificate No. 511,157 | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 729 | | Rate: 12:15:19:22 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 4430 | |
| 2 24 487 | | 2 5 45 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 45 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 45 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 6 45 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 45 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 6 45 5987 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 5 57 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 57 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 57 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 57 | |
| 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 57 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 5 59 22 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 67 50 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 67 50 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 4 67 50 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 67 50 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 67 50 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 67 50 | |
| 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 4 67 50 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 67 50 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 67 50 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 67 50 | |
| 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 4 67 50 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 67 50 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 67 50 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 67 50 | |
| 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 4 67 50 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 67 50 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 67 50 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 67 50 | |
| 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |
| 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 4 96 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 96 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 96 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 96 | |

| NAME: Frederick Bechtel | | Certificate No. 1310 | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 20 | | Rate: 12 20 | |
| Remarks: 976427 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |
| 2 13 JMT | | 2 8 NT | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 SER | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 N. D. B. | | 1 | |
| 2 6 ABW | | 2 | |
| 3 7 A. M. F. | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 6 SER | |
| 2 | | 2 6 N. D. B. | |
| 3 | | 3 8 NT | |
| 4 | | 4 6 A B W | |
| 1 2/25 1573 | | 1 6 A B W | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel, Freelove E.*

Certificate No. *840.551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Martin Luther* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sergh A 2nd Battalion 14th United States Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>December 9, 1916</i> | <i>March 7, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel, George* Act of May 11, 1912 762

Certificate No. *622.694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Lt 167th Pa. D.M.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>July 1, 1910</i> | <i>July 14, 1911</i> | <i>Rev</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1, 1915</i> | <i>Aug 27, 1915</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 9, 1915</i> | <i>May 24, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 2, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 7, 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Died: *Jan. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1919*

Remarks: *Reuben Wicklin Com. - Bond \$500. - 4/8/95.*
C.P. Berkeco, Pa.

Certificate of Guardianship filed Former Roll No. *25 July 1895* with voucher for Home: *Rev 8/7/15 to comm. service and allow meritorious*

Transferred to: *Sarah E.* JUN 2 1919 JUN 10 1919 6-681

| NAME: <i>Freelove E. Bechtel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>840.551</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 35.50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Bechtel</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>622.694</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|
| Last paid to: <i>762</i> | | | Rate: <i>12 15 20 18 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 46.50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 1919. | 1 | 6 1/2 | 90.67 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 57 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | | 1 | 12 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | | 2 | Inc. | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1917. | | 1 | 12 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 46.50 | | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 46.50 | | | 2 | 9 | 57 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 46.50 | | | 3 | 8 | 80.40 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 46.50 | 1918. | | 1 | 14 | 96 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 46.50 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 46.50 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 46.50 | | | 3 | | |

Account filed

Account filed

2 2 1/2

NAME: *Bechtel George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *882 672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24.070*
Service: *Cpl. F 2 Pa O Ha* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | <i>2 July '0</i> | <i>10 Aug '0</i> | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | <i>31 May 12</i> | <i>12 Feb 13.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5 1915* Bureau notified *DEC 18 1915* *reported by P. M. at State Sol. Home*
Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Bechtel George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *882 672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24.070*
Service: *Cpl. F 2 Pa O Ha* *Act of June 27, 1890.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | <i>28 Dec 04</i> | <i>31 Mar 05</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1354* Home:

6-481

| NAME: <i>George H Bechtel</i> | | | | 1912. Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>882 672</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1910</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2-0-0</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 40 30 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George H Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>882 672</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>24-0-70</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Bechtel, Hannah | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 633.078 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 597 | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles B | | | | | |
| Service: 4 H 198 Pa | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | 8 Mar 11-1907 | Oct 21-1907 | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: APR 20 1910 <i>Amendatory</i> MAY 27 1910 | | | |
| Remarks: Remarried, P. M. | | | | | |
| Remarried Aug. 21, 1909, to Samuel Dickert | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 69 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Bechtel, Harriet M | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 310880 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: John K | | | | | |
| Service: Pt K 50 Pa | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: April 29, 1925- | | | | | |
| Reported: MAY 14 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died 4/29/25 Reimbursement order dated 6-29-25 payable to Permella S. Bechtel 744 Penn St. (3rd Floor) Reading Pa. | | | | | |

NAME: Bechtel, Harriet M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 310.880 ARMY WIDOW. 633

Name of Soldier: John K ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Rt K 50 Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <u>8 Sep 13-1890</u> | <u>Oct 23-1891</u> | | | |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | |
| INC. | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6-679

NAME: Bechtel, Harrison D ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483700 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Regt. R. 7 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Regt | 12 | 1007 | Dec. 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Oct 1 1913 | DEC 4 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 12 Oct. 1908 | 31 Oct. 1908 | | | | |
| Regt | 11 | 29 May 1912 | 8 Feb. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/16 Bureau JAN 1 91917

Remarks: Check No. 3252540 Dated JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. 423 G.R.

Home: Shippensburg, Pa. R.D 5

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 101-978

Certificate No. *963066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. 198" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 11, 1908</i> | <i>Mch. 19, 1908</i> | | 32 | <i>JUN 1, 1918</i> | |
| | 15 | <i>May 15/12</i> | <i>June 13/12</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INCREASE | 19 | <i>Aug. 26-1915</i> | <i>Mch. 8-1917</i> | | | | |
| | 22 | <i>Aug. 26-1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *10/14 1922 Accrued order dated 4-23-22*
*payable to widow *Elmina**
APR 30 1923

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 136-979

Certificate No. *1039.100.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. 18. 21" Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Oct. 10/07</i> | <i>Feb. 14/08</i> | | 38 | <i>JUN 1, 1918</i> | |
| | 16 | <i>May 20/12</i> | <i>Sept 20/12</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INCREASE | 21 | <i>Oct. 8-1915</i> | <i>Dec. 11-1915</i> | | | | |
| | 27 | <i>Oct. 8-1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *10/10 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 6 1922*
*payable to *Annie E. Bechtel**
MAY 11 1922

6-681

| NAME: 101 | | Henry Bechtel | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 978 | | Rate: 12:18:50 | | | Certificate No. 963,066 | |
| | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 86 | 1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 5 34 ⁶⁰ | 2 15 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 6 45 ²² | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 6 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 4 183 ³³ | 4 | |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 5 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | 1 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 4 36 | 2 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 80 ⁴⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: 136 | | Henry Bechtel | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 979 | | Rate: 12:18:50 | | | Certificate No. 1,039,100 | |
| | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 86 | 1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 3 22 ⁸⁰ | 1 5 36 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 114 | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 6 36 ¹¹⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 151 ²⁰ | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 6 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 5 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 5 36 | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 20 114 ⁶⁰ | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 94 ²⁰ | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 3-1-8 | |
| 4 5 36 | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 | 4 10 10 10 | |

NAME: *Bechtel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *2656 1/2*

Certificate No. *1146965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl I 35 Ind*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr 08</i> | <i>1 June 08</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Apr 21</i> | <i>28 APR 1913</i> |
| <i>Re-iss</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>20 Jan 12</i> | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | <i>FEB 20 1915</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>6 Apr 16</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1920</i> | | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *114 2656 1/2*

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *167*

Certificate No. *484724* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pl. B. 167 Pa.*

Disability: *Insanity*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Aug 13/63</i> | <i>June 4/90</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct. 1/91</i> | <i>Mar 12/92</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 30/94</i> | <i>July 16/94</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 30/95</i> | <i>Mar 26/95</i> | | | | |

Fees: acct. filed *3/4/07*
10/15/09
4/4/11
5/17/13

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18. 1914* Bureau notified: *Nov 25/14*

Remarks: *The Berks County Trust Co., Gdn.*
C. P. Berks Co., Pa. June, 1907.

Former Roll No. *Oct. 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel Henry H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26.545* ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: *Capt N-10-Pa-Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 12 | 14 Oct 07 | 3 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 30 Mch 09 | 20 Apr 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 2 Jan 14 | 4 June 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *830 Dayton, St.*

Died: *July 13 1914* SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Cincinnati O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Hester* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *657*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: *Pt H 20.5 Pa*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jul 12-1890 | Sep 19-1891 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees: *180.40 Oct 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Henry H Bechtel</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1142622</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>writes</u> | | | | Rate: <u>21</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>26.545</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 56 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 26 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 45 | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>657 Hester Bechtel</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>305725</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel Isaac* *alias Isaac Snyder Heid* 1819-A

Certificate No. *1164867* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr K 65 NY Vol Inf* 29775

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>17 Oct 8, 1909</i> | <i>Apr 8, 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *1164867* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Jan 29, 1910 date of death*
Payable to Ophelia A Bechtel widow

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel Isaac C.* 27.937

Certificate No. *113241* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Sgt F 102 Ord*

Disability: *General disability*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>16 July 96</i> | <i>27 Sep 00</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name to Isaac C. Bechtel see 2003*

Former Roll No. *1181* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Isaac Bechtel / alias Isaac Snyder</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1164, 862</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4/21 44⁸⁰</i> | <i>to Exp DEPENDENT</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Ed Ophelia A. - Widow</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Isaac C. Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>113241</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>27.937</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9 42</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>42</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9 42</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 42</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 42</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 42</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 42</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>70 42</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 42</i> | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Bechtel, Isaac J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113241 ARMY INVALID. Law: 28,003
ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Sgt-F-102-0 AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | # | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss. | 15 | 3 Nov 11 | 17 Nov 11 | REISSUE | 24 | May 23 1912 | Inc 4-1916 | |
| Reiss. | 25 | 23 May 12 | 26 Nov 12 | INC. | 30 | Sept 29-1915 | W | |

Fees: Died Nov 24 1917 Accrued order dated APR 9 1918 142 Douglas Beaver St.
Mooster

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Ohio

Died: Nov 24 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1917 DB

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1 per mo fr May 23-1912 to
Sept 28-1915 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue.
Reissue to correct rate & allow Inc. Nov 20

Former Roll No. MAR 16 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 27,937. name from Isaac J. APR 16 1918

6-681

NAME: Bechtel Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O a 16. See Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss. | 12 | 13 Mch 1907 | 7 Nov 1907 | Reiss. | 25 | 25 May 1912 | 9 Jan 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 15 Apr 1910 | 30 Apr 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 25-1914 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1914

Remarks: 1500.00 paid to

Former Roll No. 4283(a8) Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Isaac J Bechtel</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>113241</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>28003</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 75- | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 43 ⁰⁰ | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 45 | | 1 | | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 13 75.63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 75 R | | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | DEAD | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 7/24/8 81. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Bechtel</u> | | | | 1721 | | | | Certificate No. <u>240439</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------------|----------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 5 A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 HEO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12/6 26 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 AMF | 1912. | 1 | | 5 NT | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 NDB | | 2 | | 5 NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 JMT | | 3 | | 5 NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 NT | 1913. | 1 | | 4 LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 ABW | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 AMF | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7/5 43 ⁹⁰ | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 HEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel, Jacob L</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>847829</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Corpl B 59 N. Y. V.S</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT-FEB-6-1907--- | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>15 18 Mch 1907</i> | <i>14 July 1908</i> |
| | | <i>20 28 Dec 1908</i> | <i>21 Jan 1909</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>30 20 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | <i>Oct. 16 1918</i> | Bureau notified: | NOV 15 1918 |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>2507</i> | | <i>JUN 27 1890</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| <i>Bechtel, Jacob M.</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. | <i>225888</i> | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | <i>Corn C 183 Pa & Pt B 2 Del</i> | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| Died | | <i>7/1/23</i> | Reported JUL 7 1923 |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>July 1, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated payable to <i>Pelina B. Frozgat...</i> | | NOV 9 1923 <i>402. Prospect ave.</i> <i>Brooklyn.</i> <i>N.Y.</i> | |

| NAME: <u>Jacob L Bechtel</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <u>847829</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 32 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 85.60 | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 2 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 57 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 3 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME | | JACOB M BECHTEL | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 225888 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 50 | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | |
| JANUARY | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| MARCH | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | CANCELED | |
| AUGUST | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | |
| OCTOBER | DEAD | | |
| NOVEMBER | 46 67 | | |
| DECEMBER | REIMBURSEMENT. | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel, Jacob M.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 197 1241 | |
| Certificate No. <u>225.888</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>Corp. Co 183' Pa. * Pl. B 2' Del.</u> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Disability: <u>G. S. M. both thighs; chr diarr, res piles</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INORBASE | 16 | Jan 30/89 | Mch 14/89 |
| REISSUE | 25 | May 21-1912 | Dec 14-1912 |
| INORBASE | 30 | Aug. 9-1914 | Sept. 29-1914 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel, James M</u> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>198 733</u> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> |
| Service: <u>Pvt E 4 Ohio Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u></u> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 8, 1926 ^R | March 3, 1926 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | | Reported | |
| <u>Sept 14 1926</u> | | <u>OCT 12 1926</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MAR 13 1926 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--|-------|-----|-----------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 197 | | | Jacob M. Bechtel | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 225.888 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1241 | | | Rate: 10.25:30 40 50 | | | Marks: 50 | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 21 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 5 | 89 ⁷ / ₂ | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

JAMES M. BECHTEL.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

198733

GROUP 1

RATE—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Bechtel James M 3061 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1987.33 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co 4 Ohio Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of heart, ch. dis. & sergastitis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>12</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>Sept 1881</u> | <u>61 Dec 1881</u> | <u>Inc 2150</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>May 1912</u> | |
| <u>Reis 16</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>May 1912</u> | <u>19 Oct 1912</u> | <u>✓ 27</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>May 1917</u> | <u>7 June 1913</u> |
| | | | | <u>38</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>JUN 1918</u> | <u>E. E. M</u> |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/9/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Hamburg

Died: Bureau notified: Box 206 Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1798 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bechtel, James 684-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 701,948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. + Corp. E, 10" n.g. + 110" Co. 2" Batt'n V.R.C.

IV ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>ORIGINAL</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>mar. 28/10</u> | <u>may 10/10</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 8-1922 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <u>James M. Bechtel</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>198733</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2150 2458</u> | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 49 ⁸⁰ 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 19- 51 ⁶⁷ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 122 ⁸⁰ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 139 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | Trans to Mo. |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>684-K Jane Bechtel</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>701948</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>no paymt</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>W. Gray, \$10</u> | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 35 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁸⁷ |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 14 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel Jane*

Certificate No. *70 1948* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Bechtel*

Service: *Pri + Corpl. C 10 Reg 82 and 110 Co. 2 Batt B Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Mch 1910</i> | <i>10 May 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *William J. Mraz*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Phila. May 26/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *to R. 6/10/1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Bechtel, John*

Certificate No. *238 262* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *P E 1 I L L A*

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec. 22, 1923</i> | <i>Feb. 19, 1924</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died *July 6, 1924* Reported

Remarks: *let*

FEB 21 1924

| NAME: <i>5^a Jane Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>701948</i> | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Transferred
GROUP 2

| NAME | | JOHN BECHTEL. | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. | | 238262 | |
| Fees | | 238262 | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE— | <i>50</i> | 72 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | <i>1 50</i> | | |
| FEBRUARY | <i>4 50</i> | | |
| MARCH | <i>4 50</i> | | |
| APRIL | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | |
| MAY | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | |
| JUNE | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | |
| JULY | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | CHECK CANCELED |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | CHECK CANCELED |
| OCTOBER | <i>4 50</i> | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | | |

NAME Bechtel, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 947 350

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt G 5 & M 4 Mo Cav

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died Jan 2 1925 | | Reported JAN 27 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter to Fin 1/13/25. etc | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bechtel, John

1083 253

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp H 4 N Y V Cav

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Killed - No date given | | Reported NOV 21 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch - | | |

JOHN BECHTEL.

Act of May 1, 1920

947350

GROUP 1

[illegible]

JOHN BECHTEL,

1083252

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Bechtel John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O E 1 Ill L.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Injured wd of L thigh & rheumatism & res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>28 Feb 1903</i> | <i>June 1903</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Sept 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 26 1916</i> | <i>July 31, 1917</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2661* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel John* 43315 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444610* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cop. 5 Batt. Wis. L.A.*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class</i> | | <i>Aug 27, 1888</i> | <i>Aug. 26, 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/15* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5186* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Bechtel</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>238262</u> | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1725 3040 50</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1930. 2 | 1930. 3 | 1930. 4 |
| 2 | 2 APR 1911 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 100 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1929. 2 | 1929. 3 | 1929. 4 |
| 2 | 2 5 AMF | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 GER | 3 4 75 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/5 8673 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1929. 2 | 1929. 3 | 1929. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1930. 2 | 1930. 3 | 1930. 4 | 1930. 4 |
| 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Bechtel</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>444610</u> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1929. 2 | 1929. 3 | 1929. 4 |
| 2 | 2 12 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1929. 2 | 1929. 3 | 1929. 4 |
| 2 | 2 13 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 5 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | 1929. 2 | 1929. 3 | 1929. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 2 | 2 6 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | 1930. 2 | 1930. 3 | 1930. 4 | 1930. 4 |
| 2 | 2 7 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 4 66 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 4 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 4 66 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pechtel, John 4469 3360

Certificate No. 947350 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. G. S. and M. C. Mo. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 12 | 35 | Feb. 07 | MAY 2- 1907 | Inc | 30 | Dec 18 1916 | Apr 10 1917 |
| Res 15 | 19 | Jan 1917 | FEB 1 1912 | 40 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Res 25 | 25 | Feb 25 1912 | DEC 23 1912 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

4459

Former Roll No. 5905 Home: APR 27 1917

Act June 27-30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pechtel, John

Certificate No. 1083252 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corps H & Ry Vb. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 12 | | FEB 25 1907 | AUG 8 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Jan 31, 1916 | Mar 18, 1916 |
| Res 15 | 3 | Feb 11 | 10 Feb 11 | 40 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Res 25 | 22 | 22 | 19 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: \$15 collected by refund and deposit Treasurer of 2/19/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Bechtel Certificate No. 947,350

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 8 12 15 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4/6 | 547 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 43.50 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45.00 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Pay Card

PAID JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John Bechtel ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1083252

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 8 12 15 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45.10 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 26 | 21.20 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 1 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 6 | 90.67 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 151 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 0 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Pay Card

PAID JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel, John D</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <u>538258</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907 |
| Service: <u>Regt. 9 193 Pa. Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 6 Mar. 1907 | 24 Oct. 1907 |
| " | 15 | 31 May 1912 | 3 Mar. 1913 |
| Inc | 18 | 18 Feb 1915 | Apr 21 1916 |
| | | 21 Feb 17 1920 | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | Died: <u>Mar 4 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>Oct 21 1919</u> payable to widow <u>Mary E. Bechtel</u> | |
| Died: <u>3/4/19</u> | | Bureau notified: APR 10 1919 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1267 A.3</u> | | Home: OCT 27 1919 MAY 4 - 1916 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Bechtel, John D</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 36.570 | |
| Certificate No. <u>591,400</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <u>A. I. 76-078</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 20 | 12 | 12 Apr 07 | 3 Jan 08 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>30</u> | | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1917 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2636-22</u> | | Home: | |

| NAME: John D. Bechtel | | | | Certificate No. 538258 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/14/07 - 10 | | | | Rate: 12 18 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/13 | 82 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 11/6 | 61 | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 40 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John D. Bechtel | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 591400 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12/22/07 | | | | Rate: 20- | | | | Remarks: 36,570 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | Columbus, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2 | 20 33 | Died 10/17/11 Paid Eleanor B. Bechtel | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 121.87 | 1912. | 1 | | | Widow, Add Kenton | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|--|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | Bechtel, Julia E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 645936 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Samuel | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt. H, 8" Ind. Inf. & 103" Co. 2" Battln. V.R.C. | | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-8574 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | | | | ENDING |
| Died: <i>About April 1, 1926</i> Reported: <i>APR 16 1926</i> Remarks: Farmers State Bank, Cdn Ct Ct Grant Co, Ind. 4/6/25. Ev to G.A.O. - June 1925. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Bechtel Julia E</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 645936 | | 24521 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Samuel | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service: | | Pt. H Ind Inf & 103 Co. 2 Battln VRC | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | | | ENDING. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 2 | DECEMBER 3, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26865 Act</i> | | | | | |

4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel, Kate* 729

Certificate No. *405.859* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Musc E 205 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Sep 5-1894</i> | <i>Jan 8-1895</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6/4/12</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 8 1912 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bechtel Lafayette* *Helpless Child* 2450

Certificate No. *268680* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service of Soldier: *Coapt 268 O.V.C.*

Guardian: *Payable to Claimant*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 20 | <i>16 July 1890</i> | <i>19 Jan 1895</i> | <i>M. Pherson</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died Feb 11-4</i> MAR 17 1914 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>271</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel Louisa C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>890239</i> | | Special Act. | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Morgan J.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. G. 105th Pa. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>June 5-20</i> | <i>Jul. 12-20</i> | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel Margaret</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>14406</i> | | 125 9 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Mexican Widows. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Bechtel</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Musc. G. 2 Ohio Vol.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8 July 1905</i> | <i>20 June 1906</i> | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT, MICH.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i> | |
| Med: <i>Apr. 26. 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>8-1081-4 JUN 1 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1654</i> | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Louisa B. Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>570259</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Special Act GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Bechtel</i> | | | | Mexican War | | | | Certificate No. <i>14406</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WIDCW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtel, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *116,191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *(E. Unassigned. 107 O.H.S.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | 11 June 1911 | 2 July 1911 | | | |
| | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917*

Remarks: *heck No. 3488-286 Dated 10 June 17. Cancelled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bechtel, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *885192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pt & Corp G, 23rd N J Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Jun 17 1926 | Aug 9 1926 | | | |

Died: *Dec. 24, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 29 1929*

Remarks:

6-674

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | | | |
| NAME | Bechtel Martha A. | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 885192 | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: | Fredrick | | | | | |
| Service: | Priv + Corpl. G. 23rd A. I. Inf | | | | | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 27, 1916 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | Dec 29-1917 | Feb 23-1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-679 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------|
| (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | |
| NAME | Bechtel, Martin | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 355 589 | ARMY INVALID | | | | |
| Service | Muson & Sgt Co C 20 Ill Vols | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | |
| Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-6572 |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc 72 | | Feb 25 1924 | Jun 19 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Dis: OCT 4. 1926 Reported: DEC 2 1926 Letter in case with date of death | | |
| | | | | JUN 27 1924 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel, Martin</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 1359 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>355589</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| Service: <i>Sergeant</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Disability: <i>Muscn, too 6-20 Dec 11</i> | | | | | |
| Chr diarr & res piles and severe afness both ears | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc 32</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Aug 1888</i> | <i>12 Feb 1889</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>10 June 1918</i> |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>1 Aug 1913</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Garfield</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3/19/4 - 31/9 - 72/3</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel, Martin S.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>24016</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. A. 1. U.S. Inf.</i> | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: <i>Loss rt. arm above the elbow joint - stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of an artificial limb</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>55</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Nov. 1903</i> | <i>3 Apr. 1903</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Mch. 7, 1918</i> | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1916 (3-888)</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1916</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>3237042</i> | | Dated: <i>117</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>836 GR</i> | | Home: <i>MAR 21 1918</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Martin Bechtel</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>355589</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | 66 | | 4 | 11 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 66 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 15 | 66 | | 2 | 11 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | 66 | | 3 | 12 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 14 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 14 | 66 | | 3 | 48-117 ³³ | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 15 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 15 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 19 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 13 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <i>Martin S. Bechtel</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>24016</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>55</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 65 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MAR 28 8983

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME MARY BECHTEL

Certificate No.

Fees

657361

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | 6-5574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Bechtel

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 657361
ACT APRIL 19 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922 | | |

NAME: Bechtel Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 842,901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. F. 102 10. Inf.

ISSUES: Married 1892 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 25 | | Dec 6, 1917 | Apr 9, 1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: Charles W. Van Nest. \$10 fee. 4/24/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 712 10 1918

6-679

NAME: **BECHTEL MARY C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **774,954** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 18, 1908.**
Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: **Thomas Bechtel**

Service: **Private, Co. "K" 173" Pennsylvania Drafted Mil.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Orig. 8 | | Sept. 18, 1900 | May 5, 1914 | Bessie Bertha | Sept. 18, 1900 | April 23, 1902 |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | | Laura Jane | " " " | Aug. 24, 1905 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Thomas Alfred | " " " | Jan. 17, 1909 |

Fees: **\$10 - John C. Motter, Atty.**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Bechtel</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>842 901</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

Fee 7333

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <i>MARY C. BECHTEL</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>774,954</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

att. JUN 3 1943

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Bechtel, Mary C.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774954

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt K 173 Pa Dftd Mil.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 10, 1923

NOV 2 1923

NAME Bechtel, Mary E

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 27, 1928

Certificate No. 878537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John D.

Service

Pt G 193 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Reis | 50 | May 19, 1930 ^R | June 7, 1930 |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Reis

Nov. 30-1930

DEC 20 1930

CHEEK
CAMEL FEET

Letter dat 17/17

NAME: *Bechtel Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp 2, 159 C.M.E.U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 4 June 1903</i> | <i>17 Dec 1903</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1484</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtel Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles K.*

Service: *Prim Musc. 3" Pa Res. Inft*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>May 3, 1918</i> | <i>Jan 20, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Wm J. Wray</i> <i>10⁰⁰ 7/8/19</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROU 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 12, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mary E Bechtel* Certificate No. *564275*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *8* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>7 214</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <i>19 36</i> | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | GROUP 3 | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Mary E. Bechtel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *859462*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>For 8 225⁸³</i> | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>2 4 75</i> | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>3 4 75</i> | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>4 4 75</i> | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | <i>2 4 75</i> | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | <i>3 4 75</i> | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | GROUP | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | <i>Letter</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | <i>3-1081</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | <i>07/21</i> |

NAME: *Bechtel, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.537* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Priv G 1st Pennsylvania Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>April 4, 1919</i> | <i>October 21, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1919 6-679

NAME: *Bechtel, Matthias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798007* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv II 198 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv 20</i> | | <i>15 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 15 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1700 A.J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Olive* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P D 32 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 30 July 1906 | 20 June 1907 | <i>Paul Grant</i> | 30 July 1906 | 28 June 1909 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | 8 Nov 1911 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3797</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bechtel, Ophelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *33*

Certificate No. *770,440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Bechtel alias Isaac Snyder* *2724*

Service: *P D 65 N Y Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 17 | Mar 10, 1910 | Apr 8, 1911 | Inc 30, May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>\$10 Allen 6 Absit</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>/</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Olive Bechtel | | | | 1580 | | | | Certificate No. 628094 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | AM | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | LL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | AM | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 47 ⁶⁷ AM | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Ophelia A Bechtel | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 720,490 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/21 | 14/60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 62.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtel Rosine Friedricks* MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *469620* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *9, 340*
 Name of Soldier: *John* **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pr. Co 84 Pa. V.I.*
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>29 Sept 1890</i> | <i>10 Oct 1898</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | to \$12.00 per month from | | | | |
| | | April 1908 by act of that date. | | | | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 26, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1176</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bechtel Samuel* 4355 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *120238* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pr. 703 Wis. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *U. S. N. of left leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>20 Oct 1904</i> | <i>15 Dec 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 14</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Feb 1910</i> | <i>16 Feb 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>15 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>11/23/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3256450</i> | | | | Dated: <i>JAN 4 1917</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>John R. 4</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2393</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Rosmie Friedricke Bechtel* *1st of Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. *469620*

Last paid to: *DP* Rate: *252 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13 24 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Jamuel Bechtel* Certificate No. *120238*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *72 25* Remarks: *403*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1 11 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 30 | 3 9 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 14 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 36 | 1 7842 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 40 13 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

SARAH A. BECHTEL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

657170

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4874

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Bechtel

675

Certificate No.

228851

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 9 4 60 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 A M | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 A M | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 N D | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 16 A M | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 P. M. | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 33 | 1 | 4 74.67 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtel Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637 170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ **WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Albert Bechtel*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 7 Pa. Cav. Vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>O.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 June 1908</i> | <i>2 Sep. 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>774</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Bechtel Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Prio. Co. 167 & Pa Srafted Mil. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>March 26 1919</i> | <i>June 2-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>ne</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 8 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 10 1919 679

| NAME: Sarah A. Bechtel | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 657170 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 | | | | Rate: 75-2530 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 19 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/24-6mo | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 90- | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sarah C. Bechtel | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 870215 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel Susan</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>6840</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>25822</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: General Law. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st. A. 720 3rd.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>11 June 1863</i> | <i>20 Aug 1873</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>1/7/11</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>2/11/10</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1100</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Bechtel Sarah E | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 870218 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George | | | | | |
| Service: Pt C 167 Pa Dftd Mil Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: <i>June 7, 1925</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: JUL 9 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-6574

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Bechtel, Susan | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 612570 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier John L | | | |
| Service 2 Lt C 17 Pa Cav & C 2 Pa Prov Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 27, 1929</i> Reported <i>FEB 20 1929</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel, Susan</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>612570</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | 1473 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John L</i> | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service: <i>2 Lt C 17 Pa Cav & C 2 Pa Prov Cav</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | | <i>Nov 24-1905</i> | <i>Jul 16-1906</i> | <i>Richard S</i> | <i>Nov 24-1905</i> | <i>Aug 1-1912</i> |
| 12 | | APRIL 19, 1908. | | <i>George H</i> | | <i>Jul 8-1915</i> |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Fees: | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. <i>133</i> | |

NAME SUSAN BECHTEL

Certificate No.
Fees 612570

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— 30 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| NAME: 1473 | | Susan Bechtel | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 612.570 | |
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 48 | | 1915. 1 11 42 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | 2 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 5 48 | | 2 13 36 33 | | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 5 48 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | 4 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 6 48 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | 5 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 6 48 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | 6 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 6 48 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | 7 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 8 42 87 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | 8 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 5 42 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | 9 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 12 42 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | 10 4 30 |
| 2 | | 2 42 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | 11 4 30 |
| 3 | | 3 12 | | 3 4 36 48.13 | | 3 4 90 | 12 4 30 |
| 4 | | 4 20 42 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | 13 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 5 48 | | 1 14 42 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | 14 4 30 |
| 2 4 48 | | 2 14 42 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | 15 4 30 |
| 3 5 48 | | 3 18 42 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | 16 4 30 |
| 4 5 48 | | 4 12 42 | | 4 | | 4 | 17 4 30 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |

6-681

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

*Pa Mary C Bechtel Wm
Mallertown, Pa*

GROUP 1

6-681

| NAME | TILLMAN O. BECHTEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | 996073 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | -50- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

6-6571

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bechtel William O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226,073* 48,110

Service: *ARMY INVALID.*

Disability: *A-7-02-018* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | May 21, 1916 | May 23, 1917 | Inc. | 30 | May 21, 1916 | May 23, 1917 |
| INC | 40 | May 24, 1917 | June 11, 1917 | | | | |
| Reis. | 50 | May 18, 1917 | Aug. 12, 1917 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability 100%*

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No. *3892-02* Home:

NAME: *Bechtel Walter S.* BORDER DEFENSE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179609* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corpl. F. 3" Inf. Mo n.g.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Group 6 | 6 | Feb. 3, 1917 | Dec. 1, 1917 | | | | |
| Reis | 6 | May 11, 1918 | May 29, 1919 | | | | |
| Inc. | 10 | Oct. 27, 1920 | Sept. 28, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct time from July 27-18 to Dec. 14-1918. Dates inclusive while in the service*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Tillman O Bechtel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 990073

Last paid to: MAH 4 Rate: 2-15-24-30-40 Remarks: 50-8-1

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 12 45 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 12 45 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1 11 45 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 12 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 12 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Walter S. Bechtel BORDER DEFENSE Certificate No. 1179609

Last paid to: MAH 4 Rate: 2-10 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 12 45 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 12 45 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1 11 45 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 12 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 12 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Bechtel, William | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 72.062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | |
| Service: St. 610" N. J. *11060, 2 Battn. U. R. 6. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INCREASE | 30 | Mch 3/05. | Mch. 24/05. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 3/20/10.- C.P. | | Bureau notified: APR 6 1910 | | | | | |
| Remarks: from Act. 6/27/90. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 105 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME Bechtel, William H. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 974 025 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Service Capt A 4 N J Inf | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died April 17, 1923 | Reported OCT 9 - 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: LD & LD = | | | | | |
| Died April 17, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1924 | | | | RTD 2 Gollingwood, Camden, N. J. | | | | | |
| payable to widow Mary B. Bechtel, | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bechtel, William H
 Certificate No. 1078 921
 Service Pt C 5 U S Vet V Inf
 Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 11, 1924 | Jan 21, 1925 | | | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Mar 22, 1927 | June 23, 1927 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Oct 17, 1927 | | Reported | NOV 11 1927 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | JAN 30 1925 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bechtel, William H.

974-025

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

217

(3-P. A. 1.)

2666

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISS. | 72 | Feb. 15/07 | Apr. 11/07 | INCREASE | 55 | Oct. 28/12 | July 15/13 |
| | 19 | May 24/12 | Nov. 16/12 | | 30 | Oct. 28, 17 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME WILLIAM H BECHTEL

Certificate No.

1078921

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50-- | 50- | 72 | 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 30 | 16 ⁴⁷ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

217

William H. Bechtel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

974,025

Last paid to:

2666

Rate:

12:19:35:3077550

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 | 86 | 1915. 1 4 | 75 | 1919. 1 4 | 120 | 1923. 1 4 | 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 4 | 3380 | 2 5 | 86 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 5 | 36 | 3 4 | 86 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 120 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 86 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 4 | 36 | 1 5 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 120 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 151 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 5 | 36 | 4 6 ¹² | 36 ³⁷ 33 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 57 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 57 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 57 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 57 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|---|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel William N.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 14366 | |
| Certificate No. <i>1078, 921</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Priv. - C. - 5th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 14, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev. 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>23 Nov. 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1914</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Strawberry, Nev.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2020/11 - 2692</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtel William L.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>858,373</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 |
| Service: <i>Pr. K-21 Pa. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 6</i> | | <i>6 Jan '91</i> | <i>30 June '93</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 6 '97 - P.M.</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 25 1909 | |
| Remarks: <i>445 Lake St. Reno, Nev.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>444/1 - 432/8 - 2736</i> | | Home: | |

NAME: *William N. Bechtel* Act of May 11, 1912. *AST OF MAY 11, 1920* Certificate No. *1078.921*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907 @ 8* Rate: *30* Remarks: *50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>17 45</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 <i>4 150</i> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>12 45</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 120</i> | 2 <i>4 50</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>9 45</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 <i>4 120</i> | 3 <i>4 50</i> | 3 |
| 4 <i>3/8 29 47</i> | 4 <i>11 45</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 <i>4</i> | 4 <i>12 4 50</i> | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <i>5/1 36</i> | 1912. 1 <i>11 45</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1 <i>4 50</i> | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <i>7/9 36</i> | 2 <i>10 45</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 120</i> | 2 <i>4 50</i> | 2 |
| 3 <i>14 36</i> | 3 <i>11 45</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 <i>4 161</i> | 3 <i>4 50</i> | 3 |
| 4 <i>11 36</i> | 4 <i>4 40</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 4 <i>4 50</i> | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <i>19 39 20</i> | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 <i>4 150</i> | 1 <i>Trans to Mo.</i> | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <i>11 45</i> | 2 <i>4</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 150</i> | 2 <i>Payment Card</i> | 2 |
| 3 <i>9 45</i> | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 <i>4 150</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>13 45</i> | 4 <i>4 45</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>14 45</i> | 1914. 1 <i>5 88 50</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 <i>4 150</i> | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>7/15 45</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 <i>4 150</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>13 45</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 <i>4 118</i> | 3 <i>4 150</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>13 45</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 <i>4 120</i> | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: *William L. Bechtel* Certificate No. *858,373*

Last paid to: *Dec 1906* Rate: *6* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Spichtelheimer Catharine* *Leather* *5958*

Certificate No. *567070* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C*

Service: *I E 147 Ind*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>127 Mch 03</i> | <i>11 Feb 04</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1433* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtell, Hannah* *141*

Certificate No. *275.989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. K. 30th Res.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 Aug 9 1879</i> | <i>Oct. 6 1890</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 Mar 19 1886</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 22 1916</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *419844* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *283* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine Bechtelheimer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>367070</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>141 Hannah Bechtell</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>275989</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechter, Anthony</i> | | 141. | (3-P. A. 1.) 156 |
| Certificate No. <i>1029.569</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <i>Co. B 26th "Ca." 4th "K" 9th C.R.C.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>SON</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 20/07</i> | <i>May 1/07</i> |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>Nov. 25/07</i> | <i>Mar. 10/08</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>3/24/11 - C.R.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 5, 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF FEB. 27, 1907</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| BECHTER, EDWARD J H | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1179526</i> | NAVY INVALID | Law: REGULAR | |
| Service: Fireman 1st Class U S S Chattanooga | | | |
| Disability: Disease and total deafness of left ear | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | Feb 21, 1919 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1924</i> Reported: <i>JAN 17 1925</i> Remarks: | |
| Died <i>Dec. 29, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 29, 1925</i> . payable to widow <i>Mary Bechter</i> <i>226 Linden St Allentown Pa.</i> | | | |

NAME: 141 *Anthony Bechter* Certificate No. 1,029,569

Last paid to: 156 Rate: \$5.20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 7.20 | | 2 | | Ghour | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 3/18 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME EDWARD J H BECHTER REGULAR RESTARTMENT

Certificate No. 1179526

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4-12 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

| NAME: <u>Edward J. B. Bechter</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>11795-26</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>112</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | x | x | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | x | x | | x | 2 | 4 | | 12 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/16 | 65 | | 20 | 3 | x | | 12 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/14 | 26 | | 32 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | x | x | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Sam Bechter</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>11795-26</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 1 1939</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Bechter William | | JAN 12 1912 | | 5030 | |
| Certificate No. 331864 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 | |
| Service: Pri. & Bugler Ind. Batty B. Pa. L.A. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 21 Feb., 1907. | | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 2 Sept 1908 | 16 Oct '08 | | | | |
| Vermin | | | 13 Feb 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 18 Dec 1911 | | | | Bureau: Oct 4 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | JAN 12 1912 | | | |
| Pay to claimant. Paul Hanna, Verona Minn. | | | | | | | |
| 53 Washington St | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 8020 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME Bechtle, Alfred J. | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. 1219256 | | NAVY INVALID | |
| Service Boatswains Mate 1st class U S S Texas Castine & Buffalo | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Disability Boatswains | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 12 | March 29 1922 | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | June 20, 1923 | Aug 13, 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | Treas. P.H. Reported JUN 16 1926 March 30 1926 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 11 1924 #1735-1834-9/4/24 - cancelled | | | |
| | | | | 282 Died March 30 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1926 payable to widow. Bertha Bechtle 927 E Lexington Drive, Glendale, Calif | | | |

| NAME: <u>William Bechter</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>33184</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2 75 70</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>JAN 1 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 11/6 4 30 | | 2 5 60 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 45 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 5 60 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 45 | | 1 20/2 45 30 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 45 | | 2 GROUP 1 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 60 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Allowed by Co. MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <u>ALFRED J BECHTLE</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1219256</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|
| Fees | | <u>\$2 Dr OR Howe & Co</u> | | <u>SEP 8 1923</u> | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 13 PH | 11 PH | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 10 PH | 10 PH | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 11 PH | 10 PH | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 10 PH | 12 PH | | |
| MAY | 4 | 13 PH | 11 PH | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 10 PH | 10 PH | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 13 PH | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 11 PH | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 11 PH | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 11 PH | 12 PH | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 11 PH | 11 PH | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 10 PH | 10 PH | | |

Refunded \$30. 6/14/26 ch dated
Refunded \$30 ch dated 6/15/26
Dec 3/30/26
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Bechtle, Alfred J. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1219256 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Boatswains Mate, 1st Cl. U. S. S. Texas, Castine + Buffalo

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Mar. 29, 1922 | Feb. 6, 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: \$20. Dr O E Howe + Co Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1923 Home:

6-577

NAME: Bechtle, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069143 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st. Co. 8th M. I. Inf. War with Spain.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| INCREASE | 10 | MAY 20 1909 | JUN 22 1909 | INCREASE | 14 | Sept 17, 1913 | Dec 13, 1913 |
| INCREASE | 12 | APR 5 1911 | APR 26 1911 | INCREASE | 18 | JUNE 22-1920 | JAN 28 1921 |

Fees: 2 fee pd. J. W. Brown 9/8/09

2 fee pd. Mills B. Stevens Co. 6/8/11.

Transferred from: 20. fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1922

Remarks: Feb 10 1922 NOV 1 1922 Gertrude L. Bechtle Henderson W. Va.

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1920 2 1922 Gr + Home:

6-541

NAME: Alfred J. Bechtle Certificate No. 1219256

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles Bechtle Certificate No. 1069143

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 8 | 33.93 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 12/16 4020 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtle Francisca* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *418174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John L. Smith*

Service: *Capt. B. 42nd Ind. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Paul 20</i> | | <i>Oct 2-1916</i> | <i>Oct 23-1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1917* Remarks: *No payment on Renewal.*

Former Roll No. 11/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: BECHTLE, GERTRUDE L.

Certificate No. 924,216 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Priv K, 8th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Orig 12 | | March 29, 1922 | Nov 18, 1922 | Beulah R. | March 29, 1922 | Jan 5/29 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | Charles S. | " " " | Aug 10/31 |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1922
DEC 1 1922 6-879

| NAME: <i>Francisca Bechtle</i> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>418174</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: GERTRUDE L. BECHTLE | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. 924,216 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 + 8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Bechtel John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243553 ARMY INVALID. 3219
Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 154 N. Y. Inf P. S. 10" V. R. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 15</u> | <u>20 July 1908</u> | <u>27 Aug 1908</u> | <u>27 Aug 1908</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>July 9, 1909.</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u> | <u>Oct. 9, 1909.</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>Payable to</u> | <u>Mary Bechtel, w</u> | | |
| | | | | | <u>Off filed. 10/21/09.</u> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: JUL 29 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Denver Colo 2621 Stuart St

Former Roll No. 1853 G. L. Home:

NAME: Bechtel Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 243553 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Bechtel John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 154 N. Y. Inf P. S. 10" V. R. C

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>INC. 25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 1, 1909</u> | <u>27 Aug 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2883

NAME: John Bechtel

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 10 15

Certificate No. 523532

Remarks: AUG 1 1907 74/08,4340/48⁰⁰ accel

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | <u>16 44 40</u> | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <u>8 36</u> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <u>8 36</u> | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <u>9 36</u> | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <u>16 43 40</u> | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <u>7 35</u> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <u>12</u> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <u>118 48</u> | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | GROUP 1 | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

Des Moines

NAME: Mary Bechtel

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 20

Certificate No. 690081

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1919. 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1923. 1 | <u>9 4 30</u> | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | <u>4 36</u> | 1919. 2 | <u>4 75</u> | 1923. 2 | <u>9 4 30</u> | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | <u>4 36</u> | 1919. 3 | <u>4 75</u> | 1923. 3 | <u>9 4 30</u> | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | <u>36</u> | 1919. 4 | <u>4 75</u> | 1923. 4 | <u>12 4 30</u> | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1920. 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1924. 1 | <u>1 4 30</u> | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | <u>4 36</u> | 1920. 2 | <u>4 75</u> | 1924. 2 | <u>3 4 30</u> | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | <u>4 36</u> | 1920. 3 | <u>4 90.50</u> | 1924. 3 | <u>3 4 30</u> | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | <u>4 36</u> | 1920. 4 | <u>4 90</u> | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <u>4 36</u> | 1921. 1 | <u>4 90</u> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | <u>4 36</u> | 1921. 2 | <u>4 90</u> | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | <u>4 36</u> | 1921. 3 | <u>4 90</u> | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | <u>4 48.13</u> | 1921. 4 | <u>4 90</u> | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1922. 1 | <u>4 90</u> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <u>7</u> | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | <u>4 75</u> | 1922. 2 | <u>4 90</u> | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | <u>4 90</u> | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <u>15</u> | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | <u>4 75</u> | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG '92'

6-661

NAME Bechtle, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 690081 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt G, 154th N Y Vol Inf & D, 10th Vet Res Corps

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Feb. 25, 1924

Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bechtle William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569146 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. @ 93 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 20 | 27 Feb 1907 | 27 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25 1907 Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7173 (a g.) Home:

NAME MARY BECHTLE

Certificate No.

690081

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

William Bechtle

Certificate No.

569146

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6/14 9 87 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 Died Nov 25, 1907 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 Exported 9/22/1907 | | 2 | | 2 CHICAGO, | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 Reimbursement Card | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 Settlement No. 4129 for \$34.67 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 Letter dated April 16, 1908 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 GROUP 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Lechtler, Christian</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>833530</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 5th Mo. V. S.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>22 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 4 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1908 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>816 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: BECHTLER, FRIEDRICH | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1084250 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt A 1st & D 5th Mo Vol Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | OCT 10 1907 | FEB 13 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 6, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 29 1911 <i>3 - 1081 etc.</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>June 6, 1911</i> Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1912 | | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Wilhelm Bechtler</i> | | | | <i>7 Gymnasium Str.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2331</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | Home: <i>Budingen, Oberhausen</i> | | | |

6-691

| NAME: <i>Christian Lechtler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>833530</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

7/12/2092
8.36
11.81
DIED 11 Feb 1908 REPORTED FEB 27 1908
GROUP 2

| NAME: FRIEDRICH BECHTLER REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | Certificate No. 1084250 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

DEAD.
REIMBURSEMENT
GROUP 3
21 74 40
19 60
19 60
15 60
20 60
7 60
23 60
78 60
18 60
15 60
24 60
14 60
Ad Wilhelm Bechtler 2000 in full 7/8/12

NAME: *Bechtol Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *517918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Bechtol.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. D. 20 Pa Vol. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/19 Mch 1906</i> | <i>14 Apr. 1906</i> | <i>Special Act.</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1901* Bureau notified: *May 15, 1902*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *524.* 6-679

NAME: *Bechtol Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2735- General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra E.*

Service: *Pri. K. 68" O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 25 July 1863</i> | <i>21 Aug. 1868</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12/19 Mch. 1886</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1913.* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1913*

Remarks: *Says P. M. Mintpelier. O. Check No. 1447328. Dated June 4, 1913. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *255* 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Catharine Bechtol</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>577918</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 5 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bechtol</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>2785</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Bechtol Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *201190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *239* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Madison*

Service: *P B 23 In Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Nov 1909</i> | <i>4 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>Andrew J. Madison</i> | <i>March 3, 1907</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16-1912* Bureau notified: *2-19-12*

Remarks: *Rep by P. McKinnon Polk & Co. Polk, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *2968. Book 13. 83-89.*

6-679

NAME: *Bechtol Ezra E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.505* General Law.

Service: *P B 68008*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>3 Mar 83</i> | <i>29 Aug 83</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>13 Mar 12</i> | <i>5 Aug 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>ccis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 26. 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 15 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ia.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1919 3-1067*

Remarks: *May 11 1919*

Home: *312 W. Lawrence St. Montpelier Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918 JUL 19 1919 ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechtol, Israel V 28.200

Certificate No. 327,268 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 28.200

Service: A-B-95-002 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: -

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 13 May 07 | 21 Sep 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 20 | 17 Apr 12 | 25 Apr 12 | | | | |
| Reis. | 21 | 5 June 12 | 13 May 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 30-JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Aug 13, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 4 1919</u> | | | | <u>Police for Gdn</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>John F. Bechtol, Gdn.</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Appt'd Aug 2, 17 By Probate Court</u> | | | | <u>Ex. #4975368 for \$43, dated</u> | | | |
| <u>Vann Wert Co. Ohio Bond \$1500</u> | | | | <u>Sept. 4, 1917, made payable</u> | | | |
| <u>to Gdn. Sept. 20, 1917.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1781-02</u> Ev. filed with Auditor: <u>Sept. 1917</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechtol, Jared **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3127**

Certificate No. 18643 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri K 34 Iowa Inf. **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: - **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 8 Aug 1890</u> | <u>30 June 1891</u> | Inc. | 22 | <u>50 May 30 1915</u> | <u>JUN 4 1915</u> |
| | | <u>15 13 June 1910</u> | <u>24 June 1910</u> | | 32 | <u>10 10 1910</u> | |
| | | <u>19 20 May 1912</u> | <u>1 Oct 1912</u> | Inc. | 50 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u> | | | | Dropped. Pensioned under <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Los Angeles Calif.</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2325</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Israel V Bechtol</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>327268</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-4-1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15-25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>28.200 John F. Bechtol Ydm</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 45 | 1915. 1 4 63 | 1919. 1 GROUP 3 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 <u>10/25 11.10</u> | 3 11 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 45 | 4 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 9 45 | 1912. 1 11 45 | 1916. 1 4 63 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 | 2 11 52 <u>83</u> | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 9 45 | 3 11 60 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 45 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 11 45 | 1913. 1 4 60 | 1917. 1 4 63 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 11 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 63 <u>Ydm</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 1/2 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 11 45 | 1914. 1 63 | 1918. 1 19 63 ✓ | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 63 | 2 17 63 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 45 | 3 63 | 3 88 <u>20</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 10 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 X 90 X | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Jared Bechtol</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>18643</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12.15 1912 52-50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 96 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 8 60 <u>97</u> | 3 4 96 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 67 <u>50</u> | 4 4 96 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 11 | 1916. 1 4 67 <u>50</u> | 1920. 1 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 67 <u>50</u> | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 5-36 | 3 11 17 <u>73</u> | 3 4 67 <u>50</u> | 3 4 133 <u>80</u> | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 67 <u>50</u> | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 67 <u>50</u> | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 14 | 2 4 | 2 4 67 <u>50</u> | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 67 <u>50</u> | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 14 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 67 <u>50</u> | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 11 | 1914. 1 4 57 | 1918. 1 4 67 <u>50</u> | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67 <u>50</u> | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 14 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 67 <u>50</u> | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 103 <u>60</u> | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechtol, Joseph 32,340

Certificate No. 509,595 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: R-H-47-032 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 28 Feb 07 | 23 July 07 | | 22 ¹² | 3 July 13 | 13 Aug 13 |
| Inc. | 15 | - Dec 08 | 20 Dec 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 17 May 12 | 19 July 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1915 Bureau: SEP 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Montpelier O

Remarks: Montpelier O

Died June 16 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1916

payable to widow Rebecca J. Edon. O.

Former Roll No. 2206-02 Home: SEP 1 - 1918

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bechtol, Joseph R.

Certificate No. 1,501,723 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1928

Service Pvt. Co. C. 18th Pennsylvania Inf.

Disability:

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig | 30 | July 23, 1926 | May 5, 1927 | | |

Died June 9, 1927 Reported JUL 22 1927

Remarks: June 9, 1927

Died June 9, 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1927

payable to widow Patience H. Bechtol

1311 Hamilton Ave.,
McKeesport Pa

| NAME: <u>John Bechtol</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>509,595</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|--|
| Last paid for: <u>102 JUN 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2-15-22⁵⁰</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>32,340</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 42.40 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 86 | 76.50 | | 3 | Cancelled | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | DEAD | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 9/16 | 9 ⁷⁵ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | | <i>m</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 44 | 1913. | 1 | | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 4. 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph R. Bechtol</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1,501,723</u> | | Fees <u>\$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. MAY 18 1927</u> | | <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------|--|------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2
7⁰⁰
18-271
4 30

~~4~~ CHECK
~~4~~ CANCELED
R CHECK
6-6 CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtel Mary E*

Certificate No. *247648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Squirel*

Service: *PO 115 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>20 Sep 88</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>20 Sep 1915</i> | | | |

Fees: *7/6* Died *7/6* 1915 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 1-1915*
payable to *Charles J. Schneider Jr*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *Peoria Ill*

Died: *7/6/15* Bureau not filed: *AUG 17 1915* *230 May 15*

Remarks: *Check No 7796 182 Dated 7/4/15 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1898* SEP 1 1915 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtel Melchor* *41.055*

Certificate No. *329458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 8. '07*

Service: *E-7. Pa 8 Cav.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>24 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>23 Aug 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 11 1912*

Remarks: *7*

Former Roll No. *2113-03* Home:

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Bechtol</i> | | | | 580 | | | | Certificate No. <i>247648</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | SEP 27/1950 | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 A M | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 N T | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 A M | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 00 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 N.T. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Melchor Bechtol</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>329.458</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-19-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>41.055</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 26.60 | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 16 60 27 | | | 3 | Columbus, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | | | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sechtol Melissa

Certificate No. 872.630. ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Ozra E.

Service: P. N. 68 O. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 | | May 19, 1919 | July 8, 1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | No fee. | | | | |

Transferred from: 12

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sechtol Rebecca J.

Certificate No. 894.669 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Lyman M. Baxter

Service: P. H. 9. O. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|---|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Sept 25, 1916 | Dec 7, 1920 | | | |
| | | 25 Oct 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | \$10 M. Elliott & Maggaman & Co. 12/21/20 | | | | |

Transferred from: 12

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1920

6-679

NAME: Melissa Bechtol ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872.630

Last paid to: Rate: 2530 Remarks: PAID OFF APRIL 12th 1928

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: Rebecca J Bechtol ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 894.669

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: *Bechtol, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H-11-11-11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | | 11 Nov 1907 | 12 July 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/7/11*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtol, Samuel G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *788474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *H-4-143-1912* 1ST MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 16 Nov 07 | 14 Dec 07 | Inc. | 18 | Nov 14 1915 | June 23 1915 |
| Reis | 15 | 17 May 12 | 16 July 12 | | 21 | Nov 14 1920 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *3620-2* 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME Bechtol, Samuel G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

788,474

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt H 143 O N G Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

Oct 18 1926

Reported

NOV 9

1926

CHP

NAME

Bechtol, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

1367

Certificate No.

454,372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pt. M. 1 New Mexico Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

Jun 7-1897

Nov 3-1897

12

APRIL 19, 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC

Inc

30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1922

Remarks:

Died

10/16/22

Reimbursement order dated

8-11-23

payable to

Grant Bechtol

Former Roll No.

62

6-879

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: 1367

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 8/21/23 - 13. | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtel, Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *075126* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Ch-a-118-002* MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>May 04</i> | <i>27 May 04</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Sept. 25 1918</i> | <i>Nov. 6. 1918</i> | <i>Inc. 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 11-1921</i> | <i>NOV 26 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 0* 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtel, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *453956* ARMY WIDOW. 26252
 Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *9 182 Ohio*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>28 Oct 97</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *December 1" 1911.* Bureau not. filed: *December 16" 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24422 Act*

6-679

NAME: Simon Bechtol ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War* Certificate No. 675126

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 40 50 72 Remarks: 46 375 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 9 90 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 70 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 62 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 9 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | Payroll Jan. | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 87 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Susanna Bechtol Certificate No. 453956

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bechtol Trammel B.*

Certificate No. *1173.417* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Corp. Band 30 US Vol I.*

Disability: *Severe deafness of left & slight of right ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Jan 14</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 27</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 21-1914</i> | <i>June 23-1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Apr 13-1921</i> | <i>JUL 18 1921 c</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Mil. B. Stevens & Co. Washington D.C.* *Pa 2-7-14*

* *#2 fee M. B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C. Pa 7/16/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2-1921* Home: 6-891

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bechtold, Anna*

Certificate No. *684286* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Bechtold*

Service: *Pl. B. 53" Ky. U.S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 May 1909</i> | <i>26 June 1909</i> |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Fees: *Stor. C. Lyle Reynolds-Corington Ky.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/1*

Former Roll No. 6-879

| NAME: <i>Samuel B. Bechtol</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1173.417</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 40 37 40</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-081

| NAME: <i>Anna Bechtold</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>684286</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 120 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Bechtold, Anna**

Certificate No. **684286** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Paul**

Service **Pt B 53 Ky V Inf**

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | <i>Oct. 10, 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | NOV 7 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bechtold, Christine**

Certificate No. **459375** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier *John*

Service: **Pt I. 15 NY V E**

73

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>8-19 May 99</i> | <i>15 Feb 1900</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME ANNA BECHTOLD,

Certificate No.

684286

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-5574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
DECEMBER 4 30 CANCELLED

NAME:

Christine Bechtold

Certificate No.

489375

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 24 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 34 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 6 34 | 3 5 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 5 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 13 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 6 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 15 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 5 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 16 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 17 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 19 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 20 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74 67 | 1 4 90 | 1 21 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 22 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 23 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 24 4 30 | 4 |

NAME

Bechtold, Christine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

489375

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

NY
Pt I 15^A V E

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 21-1924
1924

NAME:

Bechtold, Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

924321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

Service:

Pvt. Co. A, 93rd Reg. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Sep 16, 1922

Nov 21, 1922

Fees:

\$10 S. H. Bentz 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8, 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1922

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

CHRISTINE BECHTOLD.

Fees

489375

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6874 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ELIZA BECHTOLD

Certificate No.

924321

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Bechtold, Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1460*

Service: *Pvt. B-12" Mo. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *15600*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>17 Sept. '07</i> | <i>25 Feb. '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>" 18</i> | | <i>MAY 31-1912</i> | <i>FEB 13 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Bellaire, Mich.*

Died: *Sept. 11 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *Sept 11 1915* Ascertained order dated *JAN 24 1916* *Bellaire*

payable to widow *Matemiliana Bechtold* *Mich*

JAN 29 1918 Home: *1348* 6-681

NAME: *Bechtold, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O'B Telegraph Corps Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1907* Bureau notified: *May 2*

Remarks: *Official letter of May 31 1907 as to death*

Com. letter of *May 31 1907* Reimbursement Card Settlement No. *59517* for \$ *211.20* Letter dated *June 17 1907*

Former Roll No. *3743 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frederick W. Bechtold* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1099.512*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: *18-18* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 936 | 1911. 1 936 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 736 | 2 736 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 936 | 4 936 | 4 DEAD | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 30 33.40 | 1 11 36 | 1 2 1/11 4 80 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 18 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 W | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 18 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 23 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Henry Bechtold* Certificate No. *996,311*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <i>Died Feb 1902</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 <i>Reported in</i> | 2 | 2 CHICAGO, | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechtold Henry MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1083832 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902

Service: Sgt G4 Ohio V2 and B 23 VAC

Disability:

ISSUES. 340 Brown St. Rochester N.Y.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>9 Aug 1905</u> | <u>29 Sept 1905</u> | <u>Revs</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>15 May 1912</u> | <u>4 June 1912</u> |
| <u>Revs</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>5 Mch 1907</u> | <u>11 Oct 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>9 Aug 1910</u> | <u>1 Sept 1910</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Oct 4 - 1913</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 21 1913</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Death reported by P. M. at Rochester N.Y.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Check No. <u>2225283</u> Dated <u>OCT 4 1913</u> Canceled. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bechtold, Jacob ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 185 **1180**

Certificate No. 101621 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. Ag 3' Co. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G. S. M. L. forearm.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>INCREASE</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>June 11/90</u> | <u>Nov. 19/90</u> | <u>INCREASE</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Dec 14-1914</u> | |
| <u>ISSUE</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Dec 17/10</u> | <u>Jan. 5/11</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Dec 14-1918</u> | | |
| <u>"</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>May 20/12</u> | <u>Aug. 16/12</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Dec 14-1923</u> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Sept. 10, 1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 7 1922</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>FROM-GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | |
| 9/10 22 Accrued order dated 11/2/22 | | | | | | | |
| Eliza | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>7</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Bechtold Henry Bechtold</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1083832</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | Date: <u>12-15-25</u> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 63.87 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8 | 61.33 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 41.50 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>185 Jacob Bechtold</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>1180</u> | | Date: <u>12-15-25</u> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 27.40 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 38 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 38 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 42 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 42 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42.33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 73.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: Jacob Bechtold ACT OF MAY 1 1920 13824 B Certificate No. 702011

Last paid to: Rate: \$21.54 30+6 Remarks: odt. 1 day

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 EMS | 1915. 1 22 48 | 1919. FEB 13 42 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 EMS | 2 19 48 | 2 18 42 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7/25 60 | 3 30 48 | 3 18 42 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/9 56.40 | NOV 5 48 | 4 17 42 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 12 EMS | 1 20 48 | 1 19 42 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 EMS | 2 19 48 | 2 20 42 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8/1 54 | AUG 5 48 | 3 20 88.20 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/15 54 | 4 23 48 | 4 18 108 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 3/25 54 | Account filed FEB 3 48 | Account filed 1 20 108 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4/28 54 | 2 27 48 | 2 19 75.60 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 | 3 28 43.47 | 3 GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 21 54 | 4 26 42 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 21 54 | 1 26 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 5/6 50.40 | 2 27 42 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7/18 60 | 3 22 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 EMS | 4 20 48 | 4 25 42 | 4 | 4 |

Handwritten notes: "ending" near 1925, "GROUP 1" near 1921, "108" near 1924.

PAYEE Barron, Mary E. FILE No. WC 861381

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------------|------|----------------|
| <u>Gentry 3/20</u> | | <u>4/11 C.</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Bechtold Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38-16*
Act February 5, 1907.

Service: *Corp a 13 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | <i>8 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Died Nov 30 1915</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>Accrued order dated May 23, 1916</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| <i>Increased 20</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Oct 1908</i> | <i>11 Nov 1908</i> | <i>payable to widow</i> | <i>Wilhelmine Bechtold</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>5 Dec 1912</i> | <i>Difference in spelling</i> | <i>no bar to payoff</i> | <i>Group City, Neb</i> | <i>✓</i> |

Fees: *-*

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *12/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *-*

Died: *11/30/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1916*

Remarks: *9588723*

Check No. *9588723* Dated *JAN 4 1916* Canceled *Group City Neb*

Former Roll No. *2-794* Home: *-*

MAY 29 1916 6-681

NAME: *Bechtold Lizette* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *669384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: *2nd Cl. Muscn. Band 9th Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES *1 30*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Died: *May 5, 1927*

Reported: *JUN 14 1927*

Remarks: *-*

6-6874

NAME: *Bechtold, Lizette* (3-P. A. 2.) **777**

Certificate No. *669.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *2^d Cl. Musc. Band 9th Cal.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 Oct 24-1908</i> | <i>Dec 10-1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *90*

6-679

NAME: *Bechtold Maximiliana* (3-P. A. 2.) **777**

Certificate No. *802.728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick W.*

Service: *Pr B. 12 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Nov 1. 1915</i> | <i>Jan 24. 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Roswell Leavitt Fee \$10. 2/21/16*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: 777 *Luzette Bechtold* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 669.384

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1 | 1911. 1 7 100 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 1907. 2 1 1 | 1911. 2 6 100 | 1915. 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 1 1 |
| 1907. 3 1 1 | 1911. 3 8 100 | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 1 1 |
| 1907. 4 1 1 | 1911. 4 7 100 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 1 1 |
| 1908. 1 1 1 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 11 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 1 1 | 1912. 2 7 36 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 12 4 30 | 1928. 2 1 1 |
| 1908. 3 1 1 | 1912. 3 19 36 | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 4 90 | 1924. 3 13 4 30 | 1928. 3 1 1 |
| 1908. 4 1 1 | 1912. 4 9 36 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 1 1 |
| 1909. 1 1 1 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 30 | 1929. 1 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 1 1 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 60 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 2 30 | 1929. 2 1 1 |
| 1909. 3 1 1 | 1913. 3 4 36 | 1917. 3 4 60 | 1921. 3 4 90 | 1925. 3 3 30 | 1929. 3 1 1 |
| 1909. 4 1 1 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 60 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 4 30 | 1929. 4 1 1 |
| 1910. 1 1 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 30 | 1930. 1 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 1 1 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 2 30 | 1930. 2 1 1 |
| 1910. 3 1 1 | 1914. 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 90 | 1926. 3 3 30 | 1930. 3 1 1 |
| 1910. 4 1 1 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 90 | 1926. 4 4 30 | 1930. 4 1 1 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Maximiliana Bechtold* ACT OF APRIL 1917 1900 Certificate No. 802.728

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 1907. 2 1 1 | 1911. 2 1 1 | 1915. 2 1 1 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 1 1 |
| 1907. 3 1 1 | 1911. 3 1 1 | 1915. 3 1 1 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 11 4 | 1927. 3 1 1 |
| 1907. 4 1 1 | 1911. 4 1 1 | 1915. 4 1 1 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 12 4 | 1927. 4 1 1 |
| 1908. 1 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 1 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 1 1 | 1912. 2 1 1 | 1916. 2 1 1 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 1 1 |
| 1908. 3 1 1 | 1912. 3 1 1 | 1916. 3 1 1 | 1920. 3 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 1 1 |
| 1908. 4 1 1 | 1912. 4 1 1 | 1916. 4 1 1 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 1 1 |
| 1909. 1 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 1 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 5 4 | 1929. 1 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 1 1 | 1913. 2 1 1 | 1917. 2 1 1 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 2 4 | 1929. 2 1 1 |
| 1909. 3 1 1 | 1913. 3 1 1 | 1917. 3 1 1 | 1921. 3 4 90 | 1925. 3 3 4 | 1929. 3 1 1 |
| 1909. 4 1 1 | 1913. 4 1 1 | 1917. 4 1 1 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 4 4 | 1929. 4 1 1 |
| 1910. 1 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 1 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 4 | 1930. 1 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 1 1 | 1914. 2 1 1 | 1918. 2 1 1 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 2 4 | 1930. 2 1 1 |
| 1910. 3 1 1 | 1914. 3 1 1 | 1918. 3 1 1 | 1922. 3 4 90 | 1926. 3 3 4 | 1930. 3 1 1 |
| 1910. 4 1 1 | 1914. 4 1 1 | 1918. 4 1 1 | 1922. 4 4 90 | 1926. 4 4 4 | 1930. 4 1 1 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Bechtold Minna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **42,361** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War Special Act**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Dorr** **Former Widow**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 4th, and Corpl. Co. G, 36th Wis. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Renl. | 30 | June 5, 1920 | July 13, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 22 1920** 6-679

NAME: **Bechtold Paul** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **708710** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co. B 53rd Ky. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 10 July 1907 | 17 Feb. 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **Atty none**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 1 1909** Bureau notified: **May 19 1909**

Remarks: **Accred certificate issued June 26 1908 payable to widow Anna Bechtold date of pensioners' death May 1 1909.**

Former Roll No. **16119 Act 27 90** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bechtold, Theresa* 236 1515 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *219 104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Bechtold* 295-99

Service: *Pvt. 13 Mich V.2.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 14 | 19 MAR 86 | 26 Dec 1885 | | | |
| Reis | 12 | Mar 4-1911 | Mar 22-1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917** *Apr 1911*

Remarks: *Resigned* *Voucher - Deprec.*

Edwin M. Lumber Gen 29 Dec 29-1910 Ent 11 Apr 3-19

Former Roll No. *808* * *Reis to change name of Wid & Soldier from "Bechtold"* 6-679

NAME: *Bechthold, Wilhelmine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Soldiers name changed from Lewis Bechtold*
Corpl A 13th Indiana Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 12 | December 10, 1915 | May 23, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>J. S. Pedler Fee \$ 10. JUN 9 1916</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1911 6-679

| NAME: Theresa Bechtold | | | | Certificate No. 219 104 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12-20 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW Edwin M. Bechtold | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/3 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36. | | 2 | 30 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36. | | 4 | 15-14 | 36. |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/30 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 7/14 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 30 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 21 | 36 |

| NAME: Wilhelmine Bechtold | | | | Certificate No. 808.029 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Dechtoldt George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *242.*

Certificate No. *1092983.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P L 160 Ind.*

Disability: *Dysentery, Mal P...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Apr 03</i> | <i>20 Sept 04</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Dechtolt Dorochea* (3-P. A. 2.) *2500*

Certificate No. *419888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. 8 14 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>30 May 1895</i> | <i>13 Feb 1896</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/10* Bureau notified: *1/30/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* 6-679

| NAME: <i>George A. Bechtoldt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1092983</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Northea Bechtoldt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>2500</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Bechtolt, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *964.339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37.430*
ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Pr. E-152-Oresd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 2 Mch 08 | 27 Mch 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 3 Jun 12 | 20 Mar 13 | | | | |
| | 18 | 17 Dec 15 | | | | | |
| | 21 | 17 " 20 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 13* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1913* Check No. *6148* Dated *Apr 9/13* Canceled.
 Remarks: *1913-11-9*

Former Roll No. *2735-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bechtolt-Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *603106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED 960*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr. E 175 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 17 July 1905 | 13 Jan 1906 |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 7231791 Dated Dec 1915 Can.*

Former Roll No. *15178*

6-679

NAME: Joseph Bechtolt **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 964339

Last paid to: MAK 4 - 1908 Rate: 12-15- Remarks: 37.430

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 52.70 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36.13 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | Columbus, | 61.70 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Mary Ann Bechtolt Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 603106

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8.12 Remarks: 7.960

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Bechtolt, William</i> | | | | 49.275 | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 253,093 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB 6 '08</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pr-L-12. Ind V Car</i> | | | | AGL MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reist. | 20 | 22 May 07 | 9 Jan 08 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | Slip |
| Reis. | 24 | 24 May 12 | 5 Dec 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | <i>July 21. 1918</i> | | Buried: | | <i>AUG 26 1918 3-1081</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>2717-03</i> | | | | <i>C. H 3/25/18.</i> | | | |

NAME:

William Bechtolt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

253,093

Last paid to

17 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

25-35

Remarks:

49,275

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 79.20 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 72 R | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 20 | 72 OH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | 102.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

135

